

L
903
.I8
E38
1906/07

IOWA

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORY

FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR

COMMENCING SEPTEMBER, 1906

ISSUED BY THE
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

NOVEMBER 25, 1906

STATE LIBRARY COMMISSION OF IOWA
——— Historical Building
DES MOINES, IOWA 50319

DES MOINES:
BERNARD MURPHY, STATE PRINTER
1906



17

P982

5:E24

1906/07

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

Term Commencing January, 1907

JOHN F. RIGGS *Superintendent of Public Instruction*
J. C. BENNETT *Deputy Superintendent*
BYRDELLA JOHNSON *Stenographer*

EDUCATIONAL BOARD OF EXAMINERS

JOHN F. RIGGS, *ex officio*, President Des Moines
GEORGE E. MACLEAN, *ex officio* Iowa City
HOMER H. SEERLEY, *ex officio* Cedar Falls
OWEN J. McMANUS* Council Bluffs
MARIA M. ROBERTS† Ames
VIOLA H. SCHELL, Secretary Des Moines

*Supt. Z. C. Thornburg appointed to succeed Owen J. McManus January 1, 1907.

†Term expires February 14, 1909.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS—TERM 1907-1909.

County.	Superintendent.	Terms Served.	Postoffice
Adair	Omer Vandivier		Greenfield
Adams	Clara Taylor		Corning
Allamakee	Wilbur L. Peck		Waukon
Appanoose	Mrs. S. S. Webster		Centerville
Audubon	Ella M. Stearns		Audubon
Benton	J. W. Jones		Vinton
Black Hawk	Charles Elliott	1	Waterloo
Boone	R. R. Cobb	1	Boone
Bremer	John T. Remick	1	Waverly
Buchanan	P. C. Arildson		Independence
Buena Vista	J. E. Cundy		Storm Lake
Butler	Mary Faint		Allison
Calhoun	O. E. Hibbs		Rockwell City
Carroll	W. J. Barloon	1	Carroll
Cass	Mrs. Bertha A. Johnson	1½	Atlantic
Cedar	Geo. H. Kellogg	1	Tipton
Cerro Gordo	Fred Mahannah		Mason City
Cherokee	Kate Logan		Cherokee
Chickasaw	Frank J. Conley	1	New Hampton
Clarke	L. C. Smith		Osceola
Clay	Mary E. Riley		Spencer
Clayton	C. J. Adam	3	Elkader
Clinton	Geo. E. Farrell	1	Clinton
Crawford	F. L. Hoffman	1	Denison
Dallas	R. F. Wood	2	Adel
Davis	H. O. Roland	1	Bloomfield
Decatur	J. W. Long		Leon
Delaware	Frank D. Joseph	1	Manchester
Des Moines	Howard A. Mathews	3	Burlington
Dickinson	F. T. Thompkins		Spirit Lake
Dubuque	P. J. Schroeder	2	Dubuque
Emmet	Maria Z. Pingrey	2	Estherville
Fayette	R. H. Belknap		West Union
Floyd	E. A. Sheldon		Charles City
Franklin	S. E. Campbell	1	Hampton
Fremont	Mattie Lee A. Lair	2	Sidney
Greene	A. J. Oblinger	2	Jefferson
Grundy	J. D. Adams	1	Grundy Center
Guthrie	I. M. Boggs	2	Guthrie Center
Hamilton	J. M. Holaday		Webster City
Hancock	A. M. Deyoe	2	Garner
Hardin	Julia Scurry		Eldora
Harrison	D. E. Brainard	2	Logan
Henry	L. Antrim		Mt. Pleasant
Howard	Sarah Brown		Cresco
Humboldt	Clarence Messer	5	Humboldt
Ida	Wilson Jones		Ida Grove
Iowa	Mark Mullin		Marengo
Jackson	Hilda Lundin		Bellevue
Jasper	Laura N. Killduff		Newton
Jefferson	Bessie Buchanan		Fairfield
Johnson	Claude M. Miller		Iowa City
Jones	Kate Maurice		Anamosa
Keokuk	Cap. E. Miller	2	Sigourney
Kossuth	Sid J. Backus		Algona
Lee	E. C. Lynn	2	Donnellson
Linn	A. Bruce Alderman		Marion
Louisa	Ralph R. Hunt		Wapello
Lucas	Mrs. Laura M. R. Gow		Chariton

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS—TERM 1907-1909—CONTINUED.

County.	Superintendent.	Terms Served.	Postoffice
Lyon	E. T. Gilman		Rock Rapids
Madison	Gertrude M. Duff		Winterset
Mahaska	Chas. H. Young		Oskaloosa
Marion	Josephine Smith		Knoxville
Marshall	Mary E. Hostetter	2	Marshalltown
Mills	W. M. Moore	4	Glenwood
Mitchell	H. E. La Rue		Osage
Monona	F. E. Lark	5	Onawa
Monroe	Myrta Harlow		Albia
Montgomery	Clara Cowgill		Villisca
Muscatine	F. M. Witter	2	Muscatine
O'Brien	Nellie Jones	2	Primghar
Oceola	J. R. Wilson		Sibley
Page	Jessie Field		Clarinda
Palo Alto	Lille Patton		Emmetsburg
Plymouth	Geo. C. Countryman		LeMars
Pocahontas	W. P. Jensen		Pocahontas
Polk	Mrs. Jennie Huegle		Des Moines
Pottawattamie	E. R. Jackson		Council Bluffs
Poweshiek	Estelle Coon		Brooklyn
Ringgold	Mrs. Lora L. Richardson	2	Mt. Ayr
Sac	Horace C. Coe	2	Sac City
Scott	W. D. Wells		Davenport
Shelby	M. C. Peterson		Harlan
Sioux	F. E. Fuller		Orange City
Story	L. C. Welty	1	Nevada
Tama	D. E. Brown	2	Toledo
Taylor	E. E. Kuhn		Bedford
Union	F. M. Abbott	2	Creston
Van Buren	A. L. Heminger	1	Keosauqua
Wapello	Emma Nye	1	Ottumwa
Warren	J. W. Radebaugh	1	Indianola
Washington	Cora E. Porter	1	Washington
Wayne	M. Jane Reddick		Corydon
Webster	E. E. Cavanaugh		Fort Dodge
Winnebago	L. C. Brown	4	Forest City
Winneshiek	E. J. Hook	3	Decorah
Woodbury	T. B. Morris		Correctionville
Worth	O. E. Gunderson	2	Northwood
Wright	O. H. Benson		Clarion

GRADED SCHOOLS.

County Seats in Black Face Type.

Name of School Corporation	Population, 1905	Enumeration, 1906	Enrollment October, 1906	Mos. in this School Yr.	Superintendent or Principal	Years in this position	Annual Salary	No. of Assistants	Average Monthly Salary	Secretary of Board
Abingdon		90	66	8	Mabel C. Swain		\$ 360	1	\$35.00	John Flindt
Ackley	1481	502	305	9	C. H. Maxson		1,200	11	46.00	S. Block
High School			48		Laura M. Graves	4	630	1	50.00	
Adair	961	270	255	9	W. J. Cattell	2		7	46.67	M. L. McMannus
Adel	1338	433	324	9	J. W. Graham	4	1,200	10	48.75	A. C. Hotchkiss
High School			66		Stella Tuttle	2	585	2	52.50	
Afton	1055	347	260	9	Geo. D. Eaton	1	900	8	43.33	F. A. Shute
High School					Ethel M. Randolph	2	585			
Agency	390	196	175	8½	G. U. Gordon		700	5	42.00	G. L. Nye
Ainsworth	421	172	183	8½	Chas. A. Sprague		595	3	41.66	W. W. Moore
Akron	1155	426	306	9	O. J. Smith	6	810	7	50.00	N. S. Moore
Albia	3957	1119	925	9	F. E. George	1	1,400	24		C. W. Smallwood
High School			172		Myrta Harlow	14	675			
Grant					Angia Reitzel	6	495			
McKinley					Edna Pabst	4	360			
Sup. Music					Maude Brunk		450			
Albion	424	201	173	9	F. H. Figert	1	855	5	48.00	Mrs. Lizzie Burger
Alden	775	356	219	9	Macy Campbell	1	810	6	42.91	H. E. Button
Alexander	267	109	64	9	Sidney Crawford		450	1	40.00	Geo. S. Yaw
Algona	3047	949	690	9	J. F. Overmyer	3	1,350	22	55.90	L. E. Dodge
High School			146		M. J. Coate	12	810	4	63.25	
Central			376		T. E. Jones	1	675	9	48.61	
Third Ward			125		Charlotte Sweney	7	585	3	45.00	
Allerton	903	282	315	8	J. F. Holiday	14	1,200	6	50.00	S. F. Shields
Allison	503	156	119	9	J. P. Street	1	675	4	41.25	Wm. Hunter
Alta	961	277	204	9	L. D. Curtis	2	915	6	42.50	W. J. Seivers
Alta Vista	205	41	36	9	Franz Krause		450	1	37.50	Albert Glattly
Alton	1043	432	151	9	F. E. Fuller	4	720	6	45.00	John Meyer
Altoona	504	130	135	9	Henry N. Barnes		675	3	47.50	B. A. Pace
Alvord	271	136	96	9	Lily I. Laughlin	6	585	2	45.00	Henry Meyer
Ames	3292	1068	872	9	F. E. King	2	1,700	26	53.65	C. C. Tallman
High School			262		Maisy Schreiner		810	6	61.66	
Cent'l Grades			227		Supt. acts	2		6	50.83	
Beardshear			144		Lillie M. Wright		495	3	46.67	
South Side			144		Alice J. Robinson	5	405	3	48.33	
Welch			96		Mary L. Ervin		495	2	45.00	
Anamosa	2878	926	588	9	F. C. Popham		1,200	15	50.18	J. H. Ramsey
Andrew	300	115	82	9	Ernest Tinkle	9	585	2	35.00	J. E. Weis
Angus		132	75	9	H. S. Crowder	1	450	1	37.50	G. W. Morris
Anita	975	392	300	9	H. W. Chehock	2	900	8	46.88	R. S. Kiehl
High School			56		Florence Spieth	2	450	3	46.25	
South Side			42		Emma McIntire	2	405	1	45.00	
Ankeney	306	110	99	9	F. D. Murphy		515	2	51.67	Dr. C. F. Patterson
Anthon	606	220	170	9	Don Campbell		810	5	46.91	D. H. Hawthorne
Aplington	441	188	114	9	A. C. Voelker	3	900	3	46.66	H. Van Gerpen
Arcadia	462	230	54	9	Earnest Walker	1	675	2	45.00	Jacob Kleespies
Armstrong	706	448	186	9	A. P. Hargrave	5	810	6	48.33	S. C. Hays
High School			35		A. P. Hargrave			1	55.00	

GRADED SCHOOLS—CONTINUED.

Name of School Corporation	Population, 1905	Enumeration, 1906	Enrollment October, 1906	Mos. in this School Yr.	Superintendent or Principal	Years in this position	Annual Salary	No. of Assistants	Average Monthly Salary	Secretary of Board
Arnold's Park	229	84	62	8	H. W. Herrick	2	600	1	45.00	E. C. Hinshaw
Arthur	182	70	75	9	Hattie Anderson	1	585	2	45.00	I. N. Boyer
Ashton	526	220	50	9	John L. Shearer	2	675	3	45.00	J. W. Clark
Aspinwall		53	31	9	Lottie Woodyard		335	1	36.00	Mr. Holling
Atalissa	187	115	104	9	C. G. Vorhis		585	4	46.25	J. B. Van Horn
Athelstan	157	63	48	8	Grace M. Melton	1	320	1	38.00	Anna Kauble
Atlantic	5180	1255	927	9	Carlos M. Cole	8	1,600	27	54.51	F. E. Whipple
High School			164		Nellie L. Baldwin	2	900	4	67.50	
Cent'l School			180		Supt. acts			5	52.00	
East School			249		Lulu Dinges	3	495	5	46.00	
West School			224		Byrd Butler	2	495	5	46.00	
Grant School			110		Margaret Boyle	6	495	3	46.66	
Auburn	314	141	125	9	A. F. James		585	3	40.00	C.E. Leatherberry
Audubon	1764	560	454	9	F. I. Mantz	1	1,100	13	50.00	G. W. Carson
High School			96		Ella Stearns	1	630			
Aurelia	634	185	136	9	Chas. D. Curtis	3	720	5	45.00	A. L. Belew
Aurora	316	104	81	9	Lucy B. Francis	3	495	2	37.50	Walter Frye
Avoca	1815	519	385	9	M. E. Crosier	4	1,500	12	51.04	M. Guy Martin
High School					Bertha V. Wyant	2	630			
Avery		200	130	8	A. M. Mahon	1	520	2	35.00	Wm. Pearson
Ayrshire	331	88	87	9	Della Gregg	2	495	2	40.00	K. J. McElroy
Bagley	338	100	106	9	Elmer E. Franklin	3	675	3	45.00	A. H. Busch
Baldwin	281	123	102	9	W. W. Crawford		675	4	36.67	— Potter
Bancroft	869	410	100	9	Sid J. Backus	3	900	5	45.50	J. A. Frech
High School			23		Flo Leney		450			
Barnes	273	154	112	9	F. W. Cover	1	585	3	38.33	Columbus Allen
Bassett	149	51	53	9	Lillian Thompson		360	1	37.50	John Frazee
Batavia	528	198	148	8	A. D. Coffman		600	4	36.25	W. S. Campbell
Battle Creek	540	195	161	9	W. S. Still		800	5	48.00	J.F. Christiansen
Bayard	455	164	155	9	I. M. Boggs	9	630	4	40.00	E. E. Strauser
Baxter	520	160	117	9	Chas. L. Coffin		608	3	43.33	L. E. Fowler
Beacon	657	285	170	9	J. P. McMurray	15	630	4	35.25	John T. Jones
Beaconsfield	176	60	45	8	Nellie Barrett		360	1	35.00	W. H. Rhoades
Beaman	227	74	63	9	Geo. Brown		540	3	40.00	M. V. B. Evans
Bedford	1996	540	490	9	Frank Howard	5	1,200	17	56.26	R. S. Swearer
High School					Elizabeth Carrigan	3	630			
Belle Plaine	3322	975	550	9	W. J. Dean	3	1,250			Geo. Ahrens
High School			126		Frances Merrill	2	585	3	50.00	
Longfellow			184		Leona Wilcoxen		450	4	45.00	
Whittier			160		Miss Rhode		405	3	40.00	
Emerson			80		Miss Viol		360	2	40.00	
Bellevue	1686	597	240	9	T. B. Stewart		900	7	48.21	John Merkle
High School					Hilda C. Landin		585			
Belmond	1208	324	270	9	S. T. Neveln		1,000	10	45.50	M. H. Hanson
High School			48		Supt. acts			3	50.00	
Bennett	256	70	55	9	W. W. Graham	1	585	1	40.00	Anna Brandt
Bentonsport	201	59	38	7	R. M. Story	1	490	1	40.00	J. W. Scott
Bernard	106									D. L. McDonald
Berlin		30	28	9	Miss Lucile Wagner		405	1	45.00	Claus Dreessen
Birmingham	551	155	179	8	F. S. Hill	2	640	5	34.00	Walter Morrell
Blairsburg	195	104	81	9	O. S. von Krog		675	2	45.00	C. P. Holt
Blairstown	594	193	172		F. M. Phillips		900	6	47.50	A. J. Bryant
Blakesburg	347	124	92	8	A. E. Judd	1	640	2	40.00	G. F. Hall
Blanchard	453	131	134	9	Althea Montgomery	1	675	4	45.00	F. Meredith

GRADED SCHOOLS—CONTINUED.

Name of School Corporation	Population, 1905	Enumeration, 1906	Enrollment, October, 1906	Mos. in this School Yr.	Superintendent or Principal	Years in this position	Annual Salary	No. of Assistants	Average Monthly Salary	Secretary of Board
Blencoe	266	85	87	9	Lorne F. Smylie	1	600	2	40.00	E. A. Shea
Blockton	668	205	191	9	J. O. Mitchell	5	765	6	42.50	Geo. Hartley
Bloomfield	2031	596	430	9	Wilbur York	2	1,000	13	40.76	W. P. Caldwell
High School			87		James Westhoff	1	540	2	45.00	
*Blue Grass	191	116	83	9	Jas. M. Te Winkel		612	1	45.00	Edward Plett
Bode	436	190	41	9	A. M. Russell	1	675	2	45.00	O. L. Kinseth
Bonaparte	968		140	9	J. H. Voss	3	810	5	42.00	R. E. Meek
Bondurant	287	88	63	9	Frank S. Willey		540	2	40.00	J. M. Ingle
Boone	9500	2674	1387	9	J. C. King	5	2,000	58		J. J. Snell
High School			233		M. M. Biddall	2	1,300	9	68.33	
Washington			31		Supt. acts			1	52.50	
Lowell			250		Nellie Hudson	5	563	7	47.42	
Bryant			267		Sarah Powers	13	563	7	47.50	
Franklin			342		Lulu Feighley	3	563	8	45.16	
Lincoln			297		Gracia Tucker	3	563	7	48.57	
Garfield			112		Hallie Hull		450	3	44.17	
Page			305		Minnie Ashton		563	7	47.14	
Sup. Music					Myrtle Le Compte		675			
Sup. Drawing					Effie Schuneman		565			
Boyden	312	140	100	9	F. M. McClintock		540	2	45.00	M. B. Bennett
Braddyville	308	85	72	9	J. Lafferty Harper		540	2	42.50	J. W. Gillespie
Bradgate	220	73	60	9	J. D. Hammer		540	2	40.00	W. Lancaster
Brandon		78	56	8	W. R. Lockhart		382½	1	45.00	Walter Jommerson
Breda	431	190	36	9	O. C. Alexander	3	630			V. K. Jackson
Brazil		165	138	9	Lelah E. Newcum	1	315	1	35.00	E. E. Palmer
Bridgewater		134	117	9	W. R. Merriss		450	3	40.00	G. C. Haddock
Brighton	889	295	246	9	J. C. McGlade	1	810	6	44.60	J. B. Dey
Britt	1410	427	303	9	B. W. Hoadley	3	1,200	12	49.18	H. C. Meyer
High School					Gertrude Carman	1	540	3	56.66	
Bristow	348	105	110	9	L. Currell		585	3	40.00	M. G. Hull
Brooklyn	1207	478	301	9	T. M. Clevenger	1	1,100	9	50.50	C. W. Wright
High School					Mary J. Wyland	1	585			
Brooks		93	71	8	W. L. Stevens	7	400	2	30.00	J. L. Freshour
Buckeye	122	56	38	9	E. S. Tway		540	1	40.00	Dr. C. S. Trimble
Buffalo	397	184	170	9	A. K. Claypool	5	540	2	37.50	Christian Zogg
Buffalo Center	701	378	297	9	C. R. Golly	1	810	9	41.66	J. J. Guyer
Burlington	25318	7239	3779	9	Francis M. Fultz	7	2,000	*	61.76	W. W. Turpin
High School			323		W. L. Hanson		1,400	14	88.53	
North Oak			466		Logan Steece	37	1,100	12		
South Hill			390		Wm. J. Samson	31	1,140	11		
West Hill			432		S. O. Thomas	37	1,140	12		
North Hill			263		Josephine B. Burt	13	1,025	8		
Prospect Hill			352		Marion S. Todd	16	1,025	10		
So. Boundary			323		Wm. Hummell	37	1,140	8		
West Madison			386		Anna L. Robins	13	1,025	10		
Saunderson			309		Martha Cox	15	1,025	10		
Sunnyside			219		Mabel Young	2	950	6		
Lincoln			176		Mary McKitterick	13	950	5		
Washington			140		Belle J. Taylor	4	900	4		
Sup. Music					W. L. Sheetz		1,000			
Draw. & Pen.					C. Emma Foster		725			
Man. Train					David E. Scull		900			
Domes. Sci.					Olive F. McKay		750			

*Consolidated School.

* 119.

GRADED SCHOOLS—CONTINUED.

Name of School Corporation	Population, 1905	Enumeration, 1906	Enrollment October, 1906	Mos. in this School Yr.	Superintendent or Principal	Years in this position	Annual Salary	No. of Assistants	Average Monthly Salary	Secretary of Board
Burt	529	151	128	9	G. E. Osmundson		675	4	49.50	W. A. Chipman
Bussey	744	140	155	9	A. W. Richardson		960	4	45.00	James Bussey
Cairo		60	50	8	Sadie Patterson	2	300	1	40.00	S. H. Haverhill
Calamus	272	106	56	9	H. G. Gaines	2	540	2	37.50	S. B. Walker
Caledonia		36	42	8	Catherine Hannon		320			Emory Anderson
Callender	360	121	76	9	C. D. Rush		595	2	41.25	R. Brueland
Calmar	939	324	140	9½	Gertrude Kaye	2	855	4	48.75	John S. Kaye
Camanche	664	170	109	9	J. M. Newman		675	3	36.66	L. O. Beans
Cambridge	845	187	226	9	H. W. Dana	2	720	4	48.75	M. King
Cantril	416		125	8	Paul E. Wright	1	520	3	35.00	Chas. Cunningham
†Capital Park	!				J. R. McComb	1	1,306			Geo. Franklin
High School			100		Elizabeth Haas	2	810			
Whittier					Cora Parr		540			
Grand View					Belle Swope		540			
Grades in H. S. Building					Sup. acts					
Logan					Mary Doran		608			
Carbon	352	194								M. E. Jackson
Carlisle	537	210	173	9	W. M. McGee	1	585			C. Beauchamp
Carpenter	128	30	32	9	Emily Benson		405			R. Hamry
Carroll	3283	1200	501	9	H. A. Mitchell		1,400	16	55.31	J. J. Myers
High School					Arthur W. Crane		765			
South Side					Anna Kelly	2	450			
Carson	577	240	181	9	W. H. Fort		720	5	42.50	Chas. Kettlewell
Cascade	1314	200								H. L. Dehner
Casey	603	208	170	9	J. W. Robey		800	1	50.00	W. W. Gundrum
Castalia	252	70	65	9	Bessie M. Allen	2	360	1	35.00	W. K. Riggs
Castana	407	171	175	9	W. E. Atkinson	3	1,000	5	50.00	E. E. Wiley
Cedar Falls	5329	1409	1002	9	D. M. Kelley	6	1,700	30	54.00	W. T. M. Aitken
High School			200		Miriam W. Brooks		765	6	64.50	
Lincoln					John Hilliard		585	9		
Jefferson					Erdena Rose					
Miner					Bertha Stiles					
Humbert					Mame Hoagland					
Cedar Rapids	28759	7948	5207	9	J. J. McConnell	5	3,000	*	59.74	J. M. Ingold
High School			594		Abbie S. Abbott	19	1,750	23	87.00	
Adams			383		Ella D. Garrette	10	810	11	46.36	
Jefferson			143		Irene Garrette	25	720	4	55.00	
Madison			408		Estella Swem	6	810	12	54.54	
Monroe			253		J. Sosel	17	720	8	49.00	
Jackson			394		Mary J. Wright	13	765	11	49.00	
Van Buren			710		Jennie E. Post	13	900	20	20.50	
Harrison			536			1½	810	16	50.00	
Pierce			19							
Tyler			451			14	810	15	53.13	
Polk			504		R. R. Lewis	3	900	14	50.00	
Taylor			515		Anna Ziek	9	900	15	53.33	
Fillmore			278		Marie A. Vondracek	11	720	10	39.25	
Buchanan			19		Emma Forsythe	2	495			
Sup. Music					Alice O. Inskeep		1,100			
Sup. Sewing					Augusta Ziesing		675			
Sup. Draw					Emma Grattan		1,100			

† Post Office, Des Moines.

! Population of Des Moines, 75,626.

*176

GRADED SCHOOLS—CONTINUED.

Name of School Corporation	Population, 1905	Enumeration, 1905	Enrollment October, 1905	Mos. in this School Yr	Superintendent or Principal	Years in this position	Annual Salary	No. of Assistants	Average Monthly Salary	Secretary of Board
Sup. Man. Tr.					Sadie B. Warner		900			
Asst. Man. Tr.					Mary E. Fuller		675			
Center Junction	214	108	95	9	F. W. Jones	1	585	2	38.50	Wm. Stingley
Center Point	823	240	152	9	L. T. Bosworth		630	5	38.00	Frank Hough
Centerville	5967	2149	1416	9	E. N. Gibson	2	1,500	40	48.94	J. B. Bruckshaw
High School					Orsini Swift	9	900	9	61.11	
Cent'l Grades					Supt. acts			10	45.25	
Garfield					A. Farnsworth	2	595	7	40.70	
Lincoln					J. L. Coulson	5	595	7	40.00	
McKinley					Mrs. Oale Broshar		360	2	40.00	
Central City	607	183	188	9	H. M. Taylor	2	810	6	36.00	Buel Evans
Chapin		82	63	9	H. J. Henderson	1	585	1	45.00	Geo. D. VanNest
Chariton	4045	1185	1080	9	C. J. Johnson		1,400	28		Dr. M. M. Perry
High School					R. B. Leland	1	700			
Sup. Music					W. B. Downing	1	500			
Charleston		80	64	8	A. L. Cruze	2	345	1	36.00	Wm. Sollars
Charles City	4546	1317		9	Chas. A. Kent		1,620	30		W. B. Johnson
High School			149		Fannie R. Wilson		760	7		
Second Ward			425		Supt. acts					
Fourth Ward			185		Marcie Greenlus		518	5		
Sup. K'd'g'n			76		Annie E. Kempfer		428	1		
Charlotte	359	100	108	10	Louis Greenberg	2	700	2	44.50	J. Calahan
Charter Oak	785	296	203	9	M. H. Hoffman		900	6	49.17	W. H. Riedesel
Chelsea	508	238	116	9	J. W. Shaler		585	3	40.00	F. W. Sell
Cherokee	3998	1008	832	9	L. H. Maus		1,400	24	53.00	C. M. Smith
High School			150		Estella Boot	5	720	6	61.00	
Garfield			325		Mrs. C. W. Sherfey		540	7		
Webster			230		Mrs. Pauline Fritz	3	540	5		
Lincoln					Supt. acts					
Chester	287	108	70	9	S. G. DeShaw		540	2	40.00	E. A. Hoopman
Chesterfield	1	160	132	9	Eva Rist	4	450	2	40.00	D. C. VanSyckle
Chillicothe	172	79	48	8	D. H. Griest	1	480	1	45.00	E. S. Warren
Churdan	598	177	168	9	S. E. Robinson		675	1	45.00	F. M. Stotts
Cincinnati	1282	404	345	9	Fred Denning					Chas. Ellis
High School					Jas. Davis			1		
Clare	351	70		9						J. A. Redden
Clarence	692	154	155	9	M. R. Fayram	1	1,000	6	47.50	F. Deyoe
Clarinda	4020	1006	805	9	W. E. Salisbury	3	1,500	25	48.90	Earl Peters
High School			108		F. W. Perkins	2	765	4	61.25	
North School			235		Andrew Quigg		540	6		
South School			309		Supt. acts			8		
West School			153		Bessie Keller	1	495	4		
Clarion	1885	544	434	9	W. H. Blakely	1	1,100	12	48.00	M. F. Birdsall
High School					Nan. V. Maughlin	1	585			
Clarksville	957	208	250	9	Gertrude Heery	2	720	2	45.00	Fred Seitz
High School		33	34		Geo. J. Lux	1	450			
Clayton	149	48	38	9	W. S. Sharp	1	405	1	30.00	Arthur Alowes
Clearfield	697	227	216	9	E. C. Heaton	1	720	6	47.00	W. M. Long
Clear Lake	1636	509	380	9	F. W. Hicks	2	1,100	12	46.66	Ira W. Jones
High School			80		Evelyn E. Wilson	1	540	2	50.00	
G'd's in H. S.			300		Supt. acts			9	46.11	
Sup. Music					Letty E. Keerl	3	315			
Cleghorn	164	50	50	9	J. S. Crawford		540	1	50.00	M. C. McConnell
Clemons	184	55	65	8	Vlasta Brhel		440	1	50.00	Aaron Brackrey

†Population of Des Moines, 75,626.

GRADED SCHOOLS—CONTINUED.

Name of School Corporation	Population, 1905	Enumeration, 1906	Enrollment October, 1906	Mos. in this School Yr.	Superintendent or Principal	Years in this position	Annual Salary	No. of Assistants	Average Monthly Salary	Secretary or Board
Clermont	505	157	160	9	H. E. Miller		675		40.00	G. B. Grover
Clinton	†	6062	2649	9½	O. P. Bostwick	17	2,500	96	53.00	A. H. Paddock
High School			270		Frank E. Millar		1,700	10	81.00	
Grammar			313		Lillian B. Clark	13	1,150	9	56.00	
Washington			281		Julia M. Warden	8	800	9	42.00	
Jefferson			441		Life Harrison	7	1,100	12	44.00	
Irving			253		Celesta Schoener	7	800	7	45.00	
Longfellow			276		Jessie F. Rule	7	800	8	43.00	
Lincoln			291		Jennie L. Gleason	4	800	9	43.00	
Franklin			104		Cosbi Cummings	4	665	3	45.00	
Kirkwood			215		Mrs. E. P. Belding	11	713	6	43.00	
Hawthorne			156		Adaline S. Moffett	7	665	6	45.00	
Whittier			19		E'beth McLaughlin	7	428			
Holmes			18		Bertha Bingham		333			
Bryant			12		Alice Scanlan		475			
Sup. Music					Alice Rogers	12	1,000			
Domestic Art					Grace Campfield		570			
Sup. Draw.					Grace Stewart	4	760			
Man. Train.					Theodor Carstensen		665			
Coggon	506	187	140	9	W. L. Gater	3	540	3	41.67	N. B. Richardson
Coin	546	213	181	9	E. A. Woodrow	3	675	4	40.63	J. F. Schick
Colesburg	286	101	76	9	C. Satterlee	3	675	1	40.00	Dr. C. A. Tobie
Colfax	2553	809	531	9	Milo Hunt	1	1,200	14		J. M. Stayner
High School			75		Lulu C. Holson		720	1		
College Springs	667	209	120	9	M. L. Whittaker	8	630	5	48.33	C. W. Posten
Collins	559	165	126	9	F. S. Hannen	3	630	3	45.00	Chas. H. Vasey
Cole	502	130	126	9	M. Claud Morrison	4	720	3	45.00	H. M. Dayton
Columbus City	423	93	89	8	O. M. Swank		480	3	40.00	W. J. Garner
Columbus Jct.	1127	344	285	9	W. R. Lytle	2	900	10	49.00	D. N. Johnson
Conesville		110	90	8½	C. G. Umbaugh		638	2	40.00	Geo. Tipton
Conrad	530	185	175	9	A. M. Gray	6	900	6	49.00	B. C. Brock
Conway	353	115	85	8½	W. W. Palmer	3	563	3	40.00	J. W. Thompson
Coon Rapids	1087	358		9	Chas. F. Schell	3	1,000	9	46.20	John W. Smith
High School			61		Minnie H. Deyoe	1	495			
Coppock	141	57								John Hesser
Coralville	142	52								John Davis
Corning	1943	554	452	9	J. W. Fowler	1	1,250	19		W. C. Chubb
High School			98		Eva Smith	3	800	5	88.88	
Rawson			266		J. B. Robinson	1	495	8	55.00	
Brown			88		Mrs. Peregrine	20	450	2	50.00	
Correctionville	956	496	273	9	C. B. Mericle	1	1,000	9	47.22	W. L. Ehlers
Corwith	523	201	179	9	G. V. Whaley		810	5	48.00	Wm. Nelson
Corydon	1680	470	454	9	W. L. Pugh	4	1,200	13	44.42	J. M. Stromsten
High School					Wm. B. Hays	7	630	4	46.25	
Ward School					Ruth Cree		495	7	33.21	
Council Bluffs	25231	7347	5110	9	W. N. Clifford	2	2,600	*	62.51	D. L. Ross
High School			436		S. L. Thomas	1	1,500	17	88.94	
Wash'n Ave.			821		Mantie Mangum	17	1,008	20	59.00	
Bloomer			545		Nannie Hardin	5	855	14	57.30	
Twentieth Av.			515		Clara Meyers	7	855	13	60.00	
Pierce St.			527		Vermont Reynolds	18	855	13	53.07	
Eighth Street			300		Williamne White	19	810	8	57.37	
Third Street			327		Mrs. M. B. Curtis	10	810	9	47.77	

†Population including Lyons, 22,756.

*149.

GRADED SCHOOLS—CONTINUED

Name of School Corporation	Population, 1905	Enumeration, 1906	Enrollment October, 1906	Mos. in this School Yr.	Superintendent or Principal	Years in this position	Annual Salary	No. of Assistants	Average Monthly Salary	Secretary of Board
Second Av.			420		Elizabeth Graves	15	855	11	54.09	
Avenue B.			581		Sue Badolet	3	855	13	52.50	
Eighth Av.			151		Mrs. Edith Prouty	6	675	3	46.66	
Madison Av.			119		May Sims	3	675	3	53.33	
Harrison St.			167		Minnie Hanson	12	720	4	55.00	
West C. B.			38		Cora Jones	2	585	1	45.00	
32d Street			163		Agnes Drake	7	675	3	50.00	
Sup. Music					Grace Barr	1	675			
Supvr. P. & D.					Kath'ne Wickham	1	900			
Crawfordsville	336		147	9	G. W. Weber	1	675	3	49.00	Parker Davidson
Cresco	2931	836	525	9	Eck C. Roberts		1,250	17	48.24	C. I. White
High School			107		K. W. Colgrove		675	3	61.66	
First Ward			110		Dora Rummell	4	405	3	43.12	
Primary Bl'd.			75		Katherine Pollard	4	495	1	51.25	
Sup. Music					Violet Hammond		450			
Sup. P. & D.					Naomi Waller	2	450			
Creston	8382	2228	1471	9	O. E. French	22	1,500	44	60.55	Fred J. Spies Jr.
High School			219		J. T. Velin		1,150	7	69.70	
Lincoln			316		Frank Lester	21	675	7	44.64	
Franklin			347		Jennie M. Golden		675	9	45.02	
Bryant			70					2	46.25	
Jefferson			374		Mary Duggan	15	675	9	44.72	
Irving			145		Mae A. Johnson		540	4	41.87	
M. & P. Cult.					Mable R. Burt		585			
Cromwell	238	86	72	9	Clyde F. Brown		630	1	40.00	Dr. M. B. Reed
Crystal Lake	202	66	58	9	Leslie E. Bowker	1	450	1	35.00	C. I. Gillstrap
Cumberland	637	268	168	9	Bryon J. Still		855	4	46.25	John Smith
Curlew	171	175	61	9	W. D. Hansen		540	1	40.00	H. C. Wiley
Cushing	235	80	82	9	Joseph Swisher		585	2	42.50	A. H. Bullock
Cylinder	141	40	40	8	Mamie Flood		304	1	38.00	J. A. Jones
Dakota City	357	102	100	9	E. B. Bravinder	3	630	2	40.00	N. J. Smith
Dallas Center	741	295	220	9	W. H. Gemmill	5	1,250	9	45.00	G. H. Loring
High School			65		Lettie Downing		435	1		
Danbury	553	441	226	9	B. H. Callison		810	9	40.00	Chas. Seibold
Danville	241	46	50	8	Henry Hebel		480	1	40.00	T. F. Tague
Davenport	39797	12429	6506	10	J. B. Young	38	2,400	*	63.14	J. D. McCollister
High School			602		Frank L. Smart		1,800	26	91.11	
School No. 1			432		H. E. Downer	11	1,200	10	52.50	
School No. 2			404		J. W. McBride	22	1,200	10	52.50	
School No. 3			223		F. J. Walker	4	1,100	6	52.21	
School No. 4			469		J. J. Nagel	36	1,200	11	53.41	
School No. 5			530		C. E. Birchard	13	1,200	12	57.77	
School No. 6			586		Ed. J. Mittelbuscher	17	1,200	12	51.77	
School No. 7			514		John A. Hornby	7	1,200	10	52.50	
School No. 8			396		H. T. Bushnell	21	1,200	9	52.77	
School No. 9			480		Mrs. A. O. Sheriff	13	1,300	10	52.75	
School No. 10			326		R. P. Redfield	5	1,200	8	53.44	
School No. 11			416		C. L. Suksdorf	7	1,200	10	52.50	
School No. 12			418		A. A. Miller	5	1,200	10	52.50	
School No. 13			289		T. J. Lewis	5	1,200	7	52.75	
School No. 14			411		Grace Criswell	3	900	9	51.50	
Sup. German					H. H. Jebens		550			
Sup. Science					J. H. Paarmann	3	600			
Sup. Man. Tr.					H. A. Davis		1,200			
Sup. Music					Ernst Otto	10	750			

GRADED SCHOOLS—CONTINUED.

Name of School Corporation	Population, 1905	Enumeration, 1906	Enrollment October, 1906	Mos. in this School Yr.	Superintendent or Principal	Years in this position	Annual Salary	No. of Assistants	Average Monthly Salary	Secretary of Board
Sup. Drawing					Clara A. Wilson	11	1,100			
Sup. Cooking					Barbara Morgan	13	1,000			
Sup. Ph. Cul.					Wm. Renter	19	1,100			
Davis City	558	225	207	8	J. M. Howell	21	640	5	35.0	
Dawson		110	100	9	Ruth Hall	2	450	2	37.50	C. Scott
Dayton	742	268								U. G. Tolle
Decatur	328	160	120	8	Erven Spencer		500	2	35.00	G. T. Bygel
Decorah	3918	1120	620	9½	Henry O. Johnson	4	1,500	22	52.72	J. S. Chamberlain
High School			120		Eva M. Fleming	1	855			Julius Hopperstad
Dedham	376	148	102	9	Josephine I. Bruce	1	585	3	45.00	
Deep River	448	147	150	9	W. B. Coleman		675	3	40.00	S. W. Bruce
Defiance	332	133	121	9	Jas. H. Seymour	1	675	3	50.00	E. T. Whitney
Delaware		112	74	9	A. E. Jewett		495	2	37.50	Chas. A. Hobart
Delhi		106	117	9	Leonard M. Liddle		540	3		A. E. Larson
Delmar	524		138	9	W. E. Rorabaugh	1	765	4	38.00	E. C. Perkins
Delta	675	283	224	9	Clyde Workman	2	720	6	41.67	J. A. Fitzpatrick
Denison	3173	1190	671	9	Ernest Fellows	1	1,400	23	59.00	S. G. Wilson
High School					C. E. Humphries	2	900	6	67.50	G. A. Richardson
West School					Effie Norris	1	405	3	55.00	
North School					Emma Paine		495	3	50.00	
Denver	163	73	63	9	Lillian Clark	1	360	1	40.00	
Derby	334	123	76	9	F. H. Riggle	1	495	2	35.00	Ernest Guenther
Des Moines—E.	†	6145	3810	9	R. J. Hartung	3	1,700	†	60.90	C. J. Johnson
High School			449		May Goodrell	5	1,450	19	81.67	R. M. J. Coleman
Alcott					Minnie W. Rozelle	12	720	2	60.00	
Benton					Elizabeth Beese	12	720	6	49.16	
Bremer					Anna Stohlgren		585	6	47.91	
Bryant					Georgianna Warrick	19	810	12	54.37	
Cary					Jane Krieh	16	810	4	43.75	
Curtis					Jennie C. Holmberg	3	675	8	50.62	
Emerson					Mabel A. Otis	5	675	8	50.93	
Longfellow					Sibyl C. Jeffries	21	810	12	51.04	
Lucas					Sara H. Davis	2	630	8	49.06	
Webster					Dora Crooks	5	810	12	56.25	
Sup. Music					Flora L. Polster	1	810			
Sup. Drawing					Minnie L. Hobbs	9	810			
Des Moines—W	†	15013	7445	9	W. O. Riddell		2,600	*	78.00	
North High			242		J. G. Grundy		2,000	11	94.95	H. M. Whitney
West High			896		Maurice Ricker		2,200	33	111.21	
Lincoln			358		Julia C. Kelley		1,335	13	65.27	
Irving			422		Amelia Morton		1,390	14	71.84	
Crocker			520		Lydia A. Berger		1,390	15	69.33	
Washington			399		Mrs. B. M. Snook		1,215	12	54.00	
McHenry			288		Ella J. Cummins		1,170	10	71.67	
Franklin			205		Bertha D. Smith		1,125	8	65.00	
McKinley			245		Laura P. Matthews		1,125	9	60.00	
Grant			377		Ella M. Malone		1,215	12	64.58	
Bird			353		Minnie D. Nash		1,215	11	66.00	
Oakland			478		Elizabeth Platt		1,215	14	66.52	
Summit			297		Mrs. E. J. Macy		1,125	11	64.54	
Cooper			239		Nellie L. Elliott		900	7	70.00	
Forest Home			207		Este Huff		1,035	8	67.50	

* 196.

† Population of Des Moines, 75,626.

† 116.

GRADED SCHOOLS—CONTINUED.

Name of School Corporation	Population, 1905	Enumeration, 1906	Enrollment October, 1906	Mos. in this School Yr.	Superintendent or Principal	Years in this position	Annual Salary	No. of Assistants	Average Monthly Salary	Secretary of Board
Elmwood			330		Elizabeth Robb		1,125	10	65.50	
Garfield			224		Anna A. Holland		1,035	7	63.0	
Howe			100		Loretta H. Blake		810	4	57.50	
Lake Park			178		Alice G. Eaton		990	7	57.85	
Kirkwood			255		Adelaide Laird		1,125	9	66.66	
P. M. Casady			322		Clara Funston		1,080	10	64.00	
Greenwood			223		Gertrude Burt		1,035	8	61.87	
Park Avenue			268		Anna L. Wertz		900	9	53.90	
Rawson			19		Cora Spoor, Tch.		540			
Sup. Music					Mrs. H. R. Reynolds		1,500			
Sup. Drawing					Lucy B. Chapman		1,500			
Sup. Man. Tr					A. C. Newell		1,800			
Sup. K'd'g'n					Louise Huntington		900			
Sup. Ph. Cult.					Otto Wendelburg		900			
De Soto	343	137	144	9	B. M. Cobb	2	765	4	47.50	A. O. Garrett
De Witt	1508	427	248	9	M. Buchanan	15	910	8	45.63	W. H. Schlback
Dexter	800	247		9	D. F. Repass	7½	1,000	7	46.43	J. E. Hammond
Diagonal	469	131	128	9	W. S. Stanton		600	4	41.25	E. Sabotka
Dickens		75	78	9	Maybell B. Brakel	1	450	2	42.50	A. O. Miller
Dike	229	80	90	9	Harry A. Moore	1	630	3		D. H. Hagerman
Dolliver	120	68	58	9	H. M. Stiles		675	2	40.00	L. P. Stillman
Doon	563	200	140	9	J. T. Bradshaw		765	4	50.00	W. C. Bently
Dow City	541	250	212	9	Harry D. Kies	2	810	5	52.00	W. V. Whaley
Dows	904	298	278	9	C. H. Gilbert	1	900	7	47.50	W. H. Rummel
High School					Daisy Blum					
Drakeville	220	97	72	7	Chas. N. Hall		350	1	45.00	A. F. Smoch
Dubuque	41941	12936		10	F. T. Oldt	11	2,500	*	54.91	T. C. Murphy
High School			436		J. A. Anderson		1,600	16	84.06	
Franklin			315		Anna A. O'Shea	3	1,000	12	45.42	
Prescott			624		Thos. M. Irish	39	1,600	21	46.90	
Audubon			410		B. J. Harchem	9	1,500	18	44.30	
Lincoln			560		Jas. M. Walsh		1,500	16	43.12	
Irving			336		B. M. Benson		1,100	10	44.25	
Fulton			462		Stella F. Sheridan	8	1,100	16	42.81	
Jackson			201		Lucy McCann	3	800	7	43.93	
Marshall			246		Emma Mueller	20	850	7	39.65	
Peter Cooper			46		Gussie Hagerty	12	600	1	47.50	
Bryant			28		Lizzie McCarter	6	450			
Morse			23		Mary Andrea	6	500			
Sup. Drawing					Eleanor C. Flanagan	4	800			
Sup. K'd'g'n					Louise A. Whitney	4	800			
Sup. Ph. Cul.					Margaret V. Lucas	6	800			
Sup. Music					Frances A. Wright	2	800			
Dumont	562	208	140	9	Alice Swope	2	675	4	46.25	E. O. Slaid
Duncombe	427	140	101	9	I. C. Lovejoy	3	540	3	40.83	Dr. J. Thompson
Dunkerton	222	62	50	8	Emma Bennett	1	360	1	40.00	E. E. Magee
Dunlap	1325	505	400	9	Geo. Galloway	2	1,150	13	48.50	E. R. Cadwell
High School					Roxy Peterson		540	2		
Lincoln					Supt. acts					
Durant	609	201	160	9	E. A. Cromer	1	765	4	40.00	H. P. Nelson
Dyersville	1440	648	74	10	W. L. Evans	2	700	2	42.50	J. H. Klinkner
Dysart	889	267	202	9	I. J. McGinity	1	855	7	50.00	O. M. Haney
Eagle Grove	3122	1211	775	8	L. G. Foelt	1	1,350	21	51.20	Fannie Filkins
High School			174		Ada Boden	1	675	5	56.00	

GRADED SCHOOLS—CONTINUED.

Name of School Corporation	Population, 1905	Enumeration, 1906	Enrollment October, 1906	Mos. in this School Yr.	Superintendent or Principal	Years in this position	Annual Salary	No. of Assistants	Average Monthly Salary	Secretary of Board
Garfield					E. M. Fox	1	585	5		
Lincoln					Supt. acts			9		
Earlham	826	262	255	9	W. H. Monroe	7	1,250	6	50.00	W. A. Bickford
Grade Build'g					Asbury Matheny		450			
Early	553	200	151	9	H. P. Trumbo		765	1	50.00	E. M. Fuller
Earlville	571	168	152	9	Guy Ribble	1	630	3		John Werkmeisher
East Cascade		138	150	9	S. D. Reed		600	3	40.00	W. S. Kearney
East Peru	289	84	78	9	H. C. Husted	1	450	2	35.00	A. B. Vines
Eddyville	1127		262	9	J. A. Yeager		900			C. S. Smith
Eden		220	172	9	F. D. Curtright	3	585	4	45.00	E. V. Fitzgerald
Edgewood	538	155	165	9	Thos. R. Roberts	1	630	5	38.00	G. E. Gates
Elberon	363	60	83	9	J. B. Graham		450	2	50.00	Joseph Keil
Eldon	2316	613	457	9	A. S. Fulton	1	900			W. T. Taylor
High School			56		Della Chidester	1	540			
West Build'g					Nellie Miller	4	405			
Eldora	2278	651	515	9	A. J. Cavana	1	1,300	13	55.00	A. L. Murray
High School			98		Daisy D. Boylan		675	3		
Elgin	609	225	150	9	J. H. Williams	5	675	3	41.66	W. H. Finke
Elkader	1255	391	273	9	Robert Rienow	2	1,500	3	63.33	Geo. Fletcher
Elkport	224	117	112	9	F. R. Johnson	1	630	2	37.50	Wm. Costigan
Elliott	552		152	9	Nellie M. Scott		720	5	42.00	W. S. Leonard
Ellston	232	100	90	9	U. G. Brown		540	3	44.67	E. E. Cornwall
Ellsworth	418		120	9	W. G. Brandstetter		720	3	45.00	Ole O. Eittreim
Elma	944		256	9	A. R. McCook	4	675	1	45.00	C. Foley
Ely	172	215	50	9	Grace R. Landis	1	405	1	35.00	Jos. Holets
Emerson	538	190	155	9	M. C. Galpin		720	5	43.00	John Carson
Emmetsburg	2542	741	447	9	E. C. Meredith	2	1,300	15	50.65	J. S. Atkinson
High School			95		Anna Bernard	1	675	4	55.00	
East Side					Jennie Kelley		450			
South Side					Katharine Duffy		450			
Epworth	571	152	103	9	Anna F. Jackson	1	405	3	36.00	Harvey Herons
Essex	779	257	206	9	M. H. White	4	700	1	52.50	J. P. Nye
Estherville	3650	1164	865	9	J. L. Mishler	1	1,400	29	48.10	M. E. Weston
High School			149		Faith Brown	1	630	5	65.00	
Washington			231		Supt. acts			6	47.50	
Jackson			148		Mayme Fitting	2	450	3	50.00	
McKinley			138		Ida A. Davis	6	540	3	45.00	
Lincoln			154		Birdie Trumble	1	450	4	47.50	
Everly	400	141	107	9	F. B. Steece	9	630	3	40.00	Michael Fell
Exira	829	305			F. A. Nims	4	1,000	1	60.00	V. B. Hellyer
Exline	492	180		8	Otis Hughes	1	520	3	31.67	Thos. McClaskey
Fairbank	628	135	145	9	A. R. McQueen	2	675		75.00	Mr. Danne
Fairfax		37	79	9	Alta M. Dice	1	585			Wm. Parkyn
Fairfield	5009	1331	897	9	S. A. Power	3	1,400	27	49.63	J. Wilbur Dale
High School			135		Martha E. Emery	3	810	5	58.00	
Logan			317		Ben M. Woolsey	1	585	7	44.65	
Franklin			227		Elizabeth O. Locke		495	5	43.00	
Lincoln			218		Elizabeth Dorland		585	5	39.50	
Sup. Music					Cora A. Ball					
Fairview										
Farley	509	285	200	9	M. Rourke	20	585	3	38.33	Frank Clark
Farmington	1342	323	311	9	A. T. S. Owen	8	990	9	44.37	W. H. Coulter
Farnhamville	330	112	97	9	O. E. Hibbs	3	585	2	42.50	M. G. Beck
Farragut	541	188	160	9	Owen P. Stewart		900	5		J. C. Jones

GRADED SCHOOLS—CONTINUED

Name of School Corporation	Population, 1905	Enumeration, 1906	Enrollment October, 1906	Mos. in this School Yr.	Superintendent or Principal	Years in this position	Annual Salary	No. of Assistants	Average Monthly Salary	Secretary of Board
Fayette	1108	281	210	9	J. E. Moore	3	1,080	8	50.00	W. M. Rickert
High School			48		Eleanor M. Garrison	4	540			
Fenton	179	56	68	9	Margaret Dorweiler	2	495	2	43.50	G. W. Newel
Fertile		74	81	8	Elizabeth Glass		400	2	42.50	John Ellefson
Flagler		159	62	9	J. R. DeVeny		495	1	35.00	D. D. Dainty
Floris			33	8	L. E. Hoffstaller		360	1	35.00	C. E. Swinney
Floyd		353	73	9	A. F. Brookins		540			D. Wilbur
Fonda	1009	337	304	9	J. A. Eckenrod		900	7	47.15	Ed O'Donnell
Fontanelle	847	292	197	9	Frank Linderman	1	1,000	6	40.84	Chas. T. Launder
High School					Nellie Fisher		450	1	40.00	
East School					Supt. acts					
Forest City	1665	538	434	9	A. P. Heald	1	1,200	14	50.00	W. A. Olson
Sup. Pen. & Dr.					Stella Henderson		360			
Sup. Music					Harriet Wolcott		450			
Fort Atkinson	288		21	9	Carl W. Skinner		600	1	35.00	A. J. Schniber
Fort Dodge	14369	3364	1900	9	Geo. H. Mullin	4	2,000	56	63.24	D. A. Weller
High School					Seth Thomas	1	1,500	12		
Lincoln					Jennie E. Pollock	11	675	11		
Wahkousa					Lizzie A. Rhodes	8	630	8		
Arey					Catharine Ryan	8	630	8		
Riverside					Emma Pehrson	7	585	7		
First Ward					Anna Harper	2	472	2		
Fort Madison	8767	2721	1135	9	C. W. Cruikshank	15	1,500	31	50.40	W. A. Scherfe
High School			173		Stewart Campbell		900	4	65.00	
Lincoln			210		A. H. Packer	3	720	5	46.50	
Jackson			106		Margaret Frailey	20	540	2	43.75	
Sup Music					Bessie Davis	4	585			
Jefferson			153		Mrs. E. S. Crouse	3	563	3	38.33	
Richardson			185		Mrs. E. A. Burkholder	5	585	3	43.33	
High Sch. Bld			308		Supt. acts			8	50.62	
Foster	374	157	112	8	Ether Roberts		480	2	37.50	David Anderson
Franklin	193	51	46	9	W. J. Knobbs		405			Fred H. Ohning
Fraser	1248	336	200	9	John R. Curry	2	585	5	37.00	Robert Engwell
Fredericksburg	480	87	89	9	Bess M. Rowe	1	540	3	40.00	G. A. Thomas
Fremont	526	160	150	8	Chas. Young	4	600	4	37.50	Ira Barr
Galt		79	60	9	Jas. R. Butler		522	1	40.00	Jesse Green
Galva	399	191	156	9	F. L. Renshaw	4	810	6	48.33	F. H. Schleiter
Garden Grove	630	216	192	9	F. P. Reed		810	6	46.66	S. T. Robertson
Garnavillo		165	69	9	W. E. Lockridge	5		2	40.00	H. H. Kuhlman
Garner	1200	428	308	9	J. R. Bagge		900	10	45.75	F. E. Blackstone
High School					Mae Gillfillan		540			
Garrison	504	125	133	9	H. M. Tiffany		720	1	50.00	Roy Gardner
Garwin	440	120	103	9	E. M. Wilcox	1	720	1	40.00	W. M. Rider
Geneva	190	60	68	9	A. G. Meiners		595	2	40.00	B. D. Hunt
Germania	331	124	100	9	Fred T. Hansen	1	585	2	42.50	V. B. Tripp
Gibson		82	75	8	C. W. Moore	3	560	2	45.00	H. Hervey
Gifford		74	49	8	John W. Crossan		400	1	40.00	C. T. Gifford
Gilbert	230	124	98	9	M. A. Cromwell	1		2	40.00	H. C. Thompson
Gilman	504	169	145	9	D. A. Tisdale	3	720	4	48.75	J. S. Darrah
Gilmore City	679	213	225	9	La Verne A. Wilson	4	743	5	42.50	C. B. Fitch
Gladbrook	882	345	253	9	J. T. Fackler		810	6	45.00	Geo. School
High School			62		J. F. Wellemeyer		450	1		
Glenwood	2505	878	561	9	L. C. Bryan		1,200	16	47.00	Wm. Lamb
High School					Mertie Wilson			3	48.00	
Grades H.S.B.			150		Supt. acts			4	44.00	

GRADED SCHOOLS—CONTINUED.

Name of School Corporation	Population, 1905	Enumeration, 1903	Enrollment October, 1906	Mos. in this School Yr.	Superintendent or Principal	Years in this position	Annual Salary	No. of Assistants	Average Monthly Salary	Secretary of Board
First Ward			160		Supt. acts			4	46.00	
Third Ward			157		Supt. acts			4	45.00	
Glidden	818	254	226	9	J. W. Atchley	1½	900	7	52.00	Ira McNaught
High School					Charlotte Dryden					
Goldfield	576	256	203	9	John Hayes		720	7		Will Braden
Goodell	245	104	81	9	H. F. Freeman		675	2	45.00	August Ahcenkiel
Gowrie	787	237	185	9	C. E. Cavett	2	720	5	41.60	A. F. Patton
Graettinger	473	191	144	9	E. E. Stedman		600	3	41.67	T. Larson
Grafton	161	75	80	9	Ernest Nelson		450	2	40.00	Conrad Paulus
Grand Junction	1058	398	250	9	Thos. R. Amble	2	900	6	48.75	Zenos Howard
Grand Mound	405	145	103	9	Jas. T. Oliver		585	2	42.50	R. C. Quinn
Grand River	324	126	120	8	H. L. Cosner	3	560	3	35.00	V. E. Beck
Grand View	278	83	81	8	Mrs. E. F. Christie		320	2	35.00	J. Holiday
Grant		106	87	9	J. P. Corcoran		585	2	40.00	Geo. T. Carey
Grant City	195	90	53	9	J. M. Ralph		405	1	30.00	W. A. Burress
†Grant Park	†	666	498	9	T. M. Prall		900	14	40.00	A. J. Clark
Granville	386	160	24	10	G. B. Wilder		600	1	40.00	N. H. Graff
Gravity	559	149								
Gray	191	11	18	9	W. H. Hammond		540	2	40.00	Edson Ferrell
Greeley	416	12	14	9	Hugh A. Curran	1	720			Harry L. Sherman
Greene	1224	301	282	9	Benj. Boardman	1	1,000	8	48.00	Fred L. Stober
High School			69		Kate H. McDonald	3	540	1	50.00	
Greenfield	1445	401	345	9	P. P. Sullivan	1	1,200	11		J. C. Mason
High School					Pearl Sheffield		585	2	52.50	
South Ward					M. M. McEntire	1	405	3	41.67	
North Ward					Supt. acts			4	41.25	
Grinnell	4634	1404	1073	9	Eugene Henely	1	1,550	32	54.06	W. G. Ray
High School			264		Walter I. Griffith	1	900	8	65.62	
Parker School			241		Kate Zimmerman		630	5	47.00	
Cooper School			207		Edna Davis		630	5	46.00	
South School			130		Lizzie Davis		630	3	43.33	
Center School			231		Supt. acts			6	50.00	
Griswold	992	262	212	9	J. O. Huntley		900	7	46.00	John Murer
Grundy Center	1373	412			C. L. Love	3	1,200	13	45.00	H. A. Willoughby
High School					Izola Sweeney		575	3	50.00	
Lincoln Sch					Exene Taft	6	405	3	40.00	
Guthrie Center	1424	396	338	9	C. V. Williams	2	1,000	11	47.78	H. G. Savery
High School			74		S. E. Conybeare		585	3	60.00	
Ward School					Supt. acts					
Supt. M. & D.					Louise Maulsley					
Guttenburg	1978	675	265	10	Chas. F. Pye	4	1,000	9	42.50	Wm. Nolte
Hamburg	1787	607	440	9	Frank M. Stotler		1,080	14	49.00	B. G. Franklin
High School					Nellie B. Sebern		675	3	55.00	
Hamilton	542	254								T. J. Williams
Hampton	2800	772	604	9	O. W. Maxwell	5	1,400	18	51.40	F. H. Ridgeway
High School			131		Verna Bernard	2	675	3	58.33	
West Side			108		Florence Snyder	1	450	2	47.50	
Kindergarten			33		Lou A. Shepherd		405	1	10.00	
Hancock	283	102	81	9	Geo. E. Missildine		630	2	43.75	Walter Bell
Harcourt	233	60	42	8	Nellie Main		360	1	37.50	J. A. Lind
Hardy		24	55	9	Lena Pearl Bennett		450	1	45.00	A. Junkins

†Postoffice Des Moines.

‡Population of Des Moines, 75,626.

GRADED SCHOOLS—CONTINUED.

Name of School Corporation	Population, 1905	Enumeration, 1906	Enrollment October, 1906	Mos. in this School Yr	Superintendent or Principal	Years in this position	Annual Salary	No. of Assistants	Average Monthly Salary	Secretary of Board
Harlan High School	2645	773			Henry P. Nielsen		1,500	19	44.75	B. B. McPheeters
Park					John Reaveley		765	6	62.50	
Harris		85	60	9	Mrs. Rose Parker		495	4	43.00	
Hartley	1015	425	288	9	Siphorus Gates	1	540	1	50.00	H. E. Richards
Harper's Ferry	280	108	99	9	J. J. Rae		1,000	3	55.00	H. J. Grotwohl
Hastings	417	121	79	9	Thos. Cavanaugh	1	428	1	35.00	T. J. Collins
Havelock	314	126	101	9	A. E. Tipple	5	630	3	45.00	R. S. McDonough
Hawarden	2019	622	519	9	C. C. Knoll		675	3	46.67	J. A. Dickerson
Hawkeye	535	224	113	9	S. T. May	5	1,350	15	52.67	O. A. Bader
Hazleton	513	147	122	9	E. C. Preston	2	675	3	36.67	M. V. Henderson
Hedrick	1009	318	275	9	Anna Maloney	3	450	3	40.00	A. L. Nelson
High School			75		John J. Williams		675	7	41.42	W. D. Martin
North Ward					Erma L. Krout	2	450	1		
Henderson	266	70	66	9	Anton Fischer		405	3		
Hesper		96	67	9	R. E. Davenport	2	675	3	38.33	C. S. Swaney
High'd Center		40	47	9	H. C. Moeller	1	585	2	42.50	H. C. Rowe
Hillsboro		95	80	8	Cora D. Childs	1	450	1	40.00	A. Rogers
Hillsdale	226	109	56	9	J. W. Roberts	1	400	2	36.25	J. W. Mickelwait
Hiteman		620	440	9	Rolfe Whitnell		450	1	50.00	R. B. Sharpe
Holstein	906	325	45	9	L. W. Fike	2	900	1	50.00	D. C. Davies
High School					R. A. Griffin	3	1,100	9	43.50	C. H. Greene
Hopeville	136		43	7	Ethel M. Thomas	2	585	2	42.50	
Hopkinton	816	247	195	9	M. F. Wornstaff		300	1	35.00	Milton Ashley
Hornick	263	124	117	9	E. F. Bean					F. C. Reeve
Hospers	506	215	105	10	Joseph Boman		540	3	40.00	J. L. Peters
Hubbard	594	228	165	9	Thos. J. Smart		600	2	45.00	Jacob Koolbeek
Hudson	352	90	80	9	Geo. A. Glenney	2	810	6	45.82	R. R. Swallam
Hull	728	309	219	9	Louise Lamb	4		3	45.00	R. H. McNally
High school			41		E. C. Miller	2	810	6	50.00	A. F. Steffen
Humboldt	1637	440	352	9	E. C. Miller			1	45.00	
High School					F. A. Welch		1,000			F. F. French
Humeston	888	303	240	9	S. L. Fesenbeek	2	630			
Ida Grove	2029	703	560	9	Inez F. Kelso	8	1,000	6	51.67	H. D. Hines
High School			174		R. S. Whitley	1	1,400	20	51.71	Henry Wellendorf
Imogene	281		72	9	W. C. Hicks		720	6	60.00	
Independence	3838	1027	603	9	O. K. Busby	1	540	1	42.50	Ira Laber
High School			131		Edwin Dukes	1	1,600			Geo. Woodruff
Lincoln			235		Clara M. Travis	18	800	6	63.60	
Hawthorne			212		Supt. acts					
Emerson			25		Supt. acts					
Indianola	3396	1062	723	9	Supt. acts					
High School			235		O. E. Smith	3	1,400	21	51.25	E. W. Hartman
Hawthorne			212		S. A. Krell	2	810	5	61.00	
Irving			276		Lahuna Clinton		450	5	43.00	
Inwood	613	191	168	9	Eliz. Wadsworth	2	540	6	42.50	
Ionia	318	160	107	9	A. J. Donald		675	5	50.00	G. M. Larson
Iowa Center		46	46	9	Andrew N. Wray		675	3	40.00	Rod M. Parish
Iowa City	8497	2195	1363	9	Jessamine I. Byers		383	1	35.00	H. Higley
High School			283		A. V. Storm		1,800	53	59.88	A. J. Hertz
Gram. School			251		E. R. Collins	4	1,250	14	71.92	
First Ward			145		A. A. Slade	5	1,000	8		
Second Ward			202		Emily D. Davis	18	570	3		
Third Ward			224		Alice R. Davis	15	618	6		
Fourth Ward			153		Eliz. A. Felkner	22	641	6		
					Louise F. Floyd	27	570	3		

GRADED SCHOOLS—CONTINUED.

Name of School Corporation	Population, 1905	Enumeration, 1906	Enrollment October, 1906	Mos. in this School Yr.	Superintendent or Principal	Years in this position	Annual Salary	No. of Assistants	Average Monthly Salary	Secretary of Board
Schimek			47		Sara L. Hart	6	523	1		
Kirkwood			58		Minnie H. Hindman	13	523	1		
Supt. Drawing					Agnes Otto					
Supt. Music					W. P. Christy		618			
Supt. Man. T.					A. F. Siepert		950			
Iowa Falls	3049	* 915	672	9	H. E. Blackmar	2	1,500	20	52.00	W. L. Hanna
High School					Imo Moler	5	765	4	62.00	
Ireton	599	207	146	9	L. J. Bradley		675	5	51.00	L. D. Satterlee
Irwin	315	120	113	9	C. S. Missildine	1	630	3	45.00	Peter Steenhuisen
Jamaica	413	162	104	9	E. C. Kinney	8	730	3	40.00	D. S. Smith
Janesville	290	68	55	9	Henry Leckliter		560	1	40.0	Frank Fitkins
Jefferson	2456	738	621	9	F. E. Palmer	3	1,500	16	47.75	J. W. Fitz
High School					Nellie Dority	2	675	4	60.00	
Jerome		600	112	9	Miss K. Powelson		450	2	33.50	Clarence Bollman
Jesup	660		150	9	G. R. Lockwood		675	4	42.50	R. L. Bordner
Jewell	953	273	228	9	A. R. Gardiner	5	765	6	42.50	Att Alexander
High School					Flor. McCormack		450	1	50.00	
Jolley	235	75	74	9	Della E. Metzger		450	2	40.00	W. H. Steele
Kalona	516	150	135	9	F. L. Stimson		675	1	50.00	U. G. Snyder
Kamarar	269	137	90	9	R. D. Gray		405	2	35.00	Mr. Hansen
Kanawha	291	120	72	9	George H. Mount	1	765	3	46.67	Fred L. Bush
Kellerton	520	165	133	9	H. H. Linton	5	675	5	40.00	L. D. Lillie
Kellogg	592	180	143	9	F. S. Wright		630	5	40.00	C. F. Powers
Kensett	435	169	102	8½	A. H. Allen		570	2	35.00	P. H. Gaarder
Kent	161	67	74	9	Jas. S. Francis	3	600	2	42.50	Warren Riggs
Kenwood Park	315	228	145	9	Marie E. Thanner	3	585	4	41.88	M. J. Demary
Keokuk	14604	4042	2038	9	Wm. Aldrich	2	1,600	63	62.60	G. Walter Barr
High School					Jesse Benjamin	4	1,400	10	77.60	
McKinley			432		R. L. Reid	2	1,200	10	56.80	
Garfield			215		Elizabeth Dunlap	8	810	5	52.00	
Wells			239		Eva J. Stevens	7	810	6	51.67	
Carey			398		Clara Sheldon	5	810	10	50.10	
Torrence			200		Cora H. K. Pitman	5	810	6	52.50	
Lincoln			204		Louise Helwig	9	810	5	45.00	
Hilton			11		Helen Gaston		315			
Pierce's Cr'k.			21		Helen M. Bradford		270			
Supt. Music					P. C. Hayden	14	810			
Supt. P. & D.					A. E. Parsons	2	900			
Keosauqua	1144	307	308	8	David Williams	8	1,000	7	43.93	J. H. Landes
High School					Supt. acts			1	39.17	
Keota	1024	260	226	9	Silas Johnson		855	7	43.85	J. C. Richardson
Keswick		137	117	8	V. F. McPherron		600	4	40.00	Jared Irwin
Keystone	356	150	10		H. P. Smith	½	750		45.00	A. C. Nielsenberg
Kingsley	857	316	261	9	A. L. Halstead	1	765	7	47.14	O. D. Heald
High School					Isabell Tripp	11	562½			
Kinross	163	65	56	9	W. J. Wagner	1	630	1	40.00	F. E. Kerr
Kirkman	212	93	72	9	Rolland Meyers	1	585	2	40.00	E. B. Tucker
Kirkville	322	142	120	8	Clara Crim Goltry		480	3	45.0	J. H. Riley
Klemme	292	128	72	9	G. G. Washburn	1	540	2	41.00	Lew Lewis
Knierim	199	85	69	9	Hattie Peel	1	450	2	40.0	George Wright
Knowlton	273	101	88	8	George Kline		480	3	36.33	J. B. Forsyth
Knoxville	3194	795	700	9	S. G. Richards	3	1,200	20	47.50	T. G. Gilson
High School					Geo. H. Ballard		788	4	58.33	
East Ward					Anna Dickey	14	450	5	39.00	

GRADED SCHOOLS—CONTINUED.

Name of School Corporation	Population, 1905	Enumeration, 1906	Enrollment October, 1906	Mos. in this School Yr.	Superintendent or Principal	Years in this position	Annual Salary	No. of Assistants	Average Monthly Salary	Secretary of Board
Central Ward					Supt. acts			3	45.83	
West Ward					Nora Sullivan	2	450	5	42.00	
Supt. Music					Mary A. Power		450			
Kossuth			34	8	L. Hanbold		400	1	35.0	S. Seeds
Lacona	550	200	176	9	J. W. O'Brien		720	4	49.00	G. F. Tilden
Ladora	214	102	95	9	Walter S. Mason	2	630	3	40.00	John Bale
Lake City	2322	623	513	9	Theodore J. Saam	3	1,300	15	50.00	John M. Fickle
High School			130		Supt. acts			4	59.00	
Central Bldg.			272		Supt. acts			8	46.00	
North Ward			111		Supt. acts			3	46.00	
Lake Mills	1348	512	320	9	W. W. Overmyer	1	1,100	43	41.00	T. J. Mae
High School					Maudie Thomas	2	495	1		
Lake Park	614	301	180	9	C. F. Kuehne	1		6	46.00	Theo. Strathmann
Lake View	585	183	117	9	Jno. R. Slacks	5	765	4	41.25	C. M. Mohler
Lamoni	1533	457	365	9	E. L. Kelley Jr.	3	900	11		T. B. Nicholson
Lamont	580	213	188	9	P. C. Arildson	5	700	5	37.50	C. A. Kenyon
Lamotte	291	131	98	9	Olga T. Hartig	1	450	2	42.50	T. J. Lambe
Lanesboro	172	225	50	9	T. J. Ryan	1	450	1	35.00	L. A. Andrus
Lansing	1580	516	254	9	W. H. Ray	2	1,100	7	43.93	N. A. Nelson
La Porte City	1347	403	284	9	K. D. Miller		1,000	9	45.00	P. L. Hayzlett
Larchwood	429	161	140	9	H. B. Hetzler	1	765	3	46.67	Frank Lawler
Larrabee	147	49	51	9	Harriet Seaman		540	1	50.00	R. H. Gray
Latimer	393	152	103	9	R. E. Newcomb	1	585	2	40.00	T. P. Johnson
Laurens	783	303	264	9	W. H. Reeve	5	900	8	49.06	E. P. Lowry
High School					Gertrude Crane	1	495	2		
Lawler	637	114	83	9	C. A. Whalen		675	3	39.33	Paul J. Martin
Le Claire	772	180	130	9	A. I. Naumann	2	900	4	42.50	J. A. Meyer
Ledyard	227	54	47	9	A. B. Deahofe	1	540	1	40.00	T. H. McGilligan
Le Grand	342	84	86	9	C. B. Adair		540	3	45.00	Guy Matthews
Lehigh	937	424	424	9	E. E. Cavanaugh	3	720			N. J. Williams
Leland	201	110	69	8	Emma Steward		320	1	35.00	G. H. Onsted
Le Mars	5041	1437	800	9	Thos. B. Hutton	2	1,900	28	48.46	O. L. Loudenslager
High School			130		Alice Dilley	2	810	8	67.50	
Central Bldg.			302		Nettie Snidow	5	585	7	53.33	
Franklin			142		Ethel Eyres	2	540	3	48.33	
Clark			226		Alice Belan	5	540	6	48.00	
Lenox	1046	372	287	9	J. D. Reed		900	8	44.75	B. G. Evans
Leon	2027	513	440	9	J. M. Pierce	3	1,000	11	41.36	J. W. Rowell
High School					Hattie Drake	6	540			
Ward School					Hallie Moore		405			
Lester	262	94	81	9	C. B. Hightower	1	540	3	45.00	Geo. Dugan
Letts	410	137	95	9	J. H. Dutton	1	720	3	40.00	W. H. Snyder
Lewis	646	232	182	9	S. W. Rowley		720	5	42.50	H. G. Cotton
Libertyville		104	72	8	Ernest Bloom		400	1	35.00	D. W. Garber
Lime Spring	469	203	170	9	J. R. McAnelly		675	5	40.00	A. R. Johnson
Linden	329	105	110	9	W. H. Kent		720	4	42.50	Henry Howell
Lineville	813	246	199	9	W. H. Kalkofen		720	5	47.50	A. N. Harring
High School			37		Lilyan M. Francy	3	563			
Linn Grove		153	122	9	H. O. De Graff		600	3	40.00	H. L. Pierce
Lisbon	948	254	192		P. W. Peterson	3	1,050	6		W. H. Runkle
High School			64		Florence Keyes		450	1		
Little Cedar		173	91	8	M. F. Webb		560	6	33.75	M. Houghton
Little Rock	382	93	104	9	E. S. Lasby	2	585	3	43.33	A. H. Kennedy
Little Sioux	427	144	124	9	E. D. Leonard	2	585	3	36.67	T. J. Lanyon
Livermore	589	218	160	9	Paul J. Scarbro		675	6	46.00	E. J. Hines

GRADED SCHOOLS—CONTINUED.

Name of School Corporation	Population, 1905	Enumeration, 1906	Enrollment October, 1906	Mos. in this School Yr.	Superintendent or Principal	Years in this position	Annual Salary	No. of Assistants	Average Monthly Salary	Secretary of Board
Logan	1379	425	413	9	Chas. E. Blodgett	5	1,300	11	46.35	E. C. Longman
High School			93		La Duskie Salter		495	2	50.00	
Lohrville	628		165	9	W. L. McDiarmid	2	800	1	50.00	Chas. Allen
Lone Rock		99	65	9	M. E. Lumbar		675	2	42.50	J. T. Hanna
Lone Tree	627	189								F. H. Kirchner
Lorimor	722	206	164	9	J. F. Grooves	1	810	5	46.00	Thos. Beaumont
High School					Mildred Grabill		450			
Lost Nation	507	178	140	9	B. F. Wescoat		810		42.50	E. M. Hoff
Lovilia	473	210	195	9	Newton J. Hibbs	1	675	3	40.00	D. H. Rouse
Lowden	612	239	119	9	B. S. Longerbeam	3	720	4	40.00	Geo. W. Mueller
Low Moor	285	115	70	9	E. I. Hener		540	1	52.50	W. C. Conover
Lucas	1198	434	301	9	J. W. Miller	2	865	7	36.50	J. D. Beaman
Lu Verne	552	218	166	9	Ward Hannah	2	745	4	46.88	V. E. Stephenson
Lynnville	463	450	140	9	A. T. Gifford	6	675	3	32.50	Henry Buyer
Lyons	†	1993	1235	9½	J. R. Bowman	9	1,500	26	51.00	J. W. McPherson
High School			166		R. E. Scott	1	800	5	60.00	
Madrid	1073	300	250	9	C. T. Reed		765	5	48.10	A. M. Sunberg
Macedonia	355	125	118	9	H. L. Osillet	6	720	4	46.25	W. P. Dinwiddie
Macksburg	223	235	72	8	H. D. Smith	1	700	2	32.50	J. H. Beamer
Magnolia		125	97	9	Rose A. Crow		585	2	40.00	A. Freymuller
Malcom	427	137	110	9	C. E. Shatt	1	810	4	44.27	C. O. Bowers
Maloy	146	25	29	8	Iola Hartley	1	400	1	40.00	M. C. Parr
Malvern	1266	364	296	9	J. E. Clayton		1,200	9	48.25	Wm. Guyer
High School					Mae Miller	18	540			
Supt. Music					Adeline Ward		225			
Manchester	2978	811	686	9	Jay R. Inman		1,200	19	46.00	E. B. Stiles
High School			124		Maude Graham		630	3		
Manilla	795	387	266	9	J. C. Richter	2	1,100	8	54.06	John Hutchinson
High School			71		Fannie Potter	2	675	1	57.50	
Manley	327	124	82		B. J. Ersland		540	3	45.00	G. L. Bosworth
Manning	1382	449	324	9	C. E. Burton		1,000	12	50.88	O. W. Emmons
High School			71		Mattie W. Morrison		675	3	51.66	
Manson	1305	437	370	9	G. W. Young	9	1,100	9	49.50	W. C. Moody
High School			95		Flora A. Allison	5	540	2	65.00	
Mapleton	1184	407	287	9	G. L. Weaver	1	1,100	10	49.00	N. W. Pike
High School			55	9	Rosa Wilson		630	2	50.00	
Supt. Music					Ruby Roe		135			
Maquoketa	3666	1002	756	9	A. Palmer	5	1,600	24	43.06	D. A. Fletcher
High School					Grace M. Behr	3	675	3	61.70	
First Ward					Nanna Nelson	3	405	3	33.00	
Second Ward					Josephine Filter	5	405	3	33.00	
Third Ward					Adelia Barnes	20	450	3	35.00	
Marathon	526	395	293	9	E. J. Feuling	2	1,000	7	46.50	J. E. Allison
Marble Rock	532	153	168	9	L. E. Eickelberg	3	765	4	31.00	Henry Osier
Marcus	832	191	177	9	R. A. Fenson	2	810	6	48.50	John Knox
High School					Florence Puffer		450			
Marengo	2072	632	480	9½	C. H. Carson	15	1,500	14	52.00	J. B. Murphy
High School					Effie E. Cameron		712	3	60.00	
Sup. M. & D.					Bertha Rhowedder		55			
Marion	4112	1190	806	9	Grant E. Finch	5	1,500	24		Henry A. Stearns
High School			207		Alice E. Duffy	5	900	5	65.00	
Emerson			143		Hattie Frager	14	450	3	43.33	
Irving			121		Ella Griffiths	9	450	3	43.33	

†Population including Clinton, 22,756.

GRADED SCHOOLS—CONTINUED.

Name of School Corporation	Population, 1905	Enumeration, 1906	Enrollment October, 1906	Mos. in this School Yr.	Superintendent or Principal	Years in this position	Annual Salary	No. of Assistants	Average Monthly Salary	Secretary of Board
Lincoln			188		Blanch Goudy	15	495	4	45.00	
Prescott			147		Alice Willard	8	450	3	43.33	
Sup. Music					Margaret Giffen	3	450			
Marne	375	113	73	9	T. D. Kirkpatrick		585	3	46.67	C. M. Ellis
Marshalltown	12045	2415	2258	9	Elmer L. Coffeen	1		70	60.28	C. C. Caswell
High School			385		E. V. Brumbaugh	1	1,200	15	73.66	
First Ward			204		Kathryn L. Morgan	9	743	6	55.00	
Rogers			273		Della Whinery	1	630	7	54.28	
Glick			277		Emma Curtis	4	698	7	54.64	
Abbott			232		Mrs. J. C. Liston	9	698	7	54.64	
Arnold			273		Mary B. Hall	4	698	7	53.57	
Woodbury			314		Fanny C. Flickinger	4	698	7	51.07	
Anson			300		Mrs. B. Lincoln	6	698	7	50.00	
Hartwell										
Sup. Music					Florence King	1	630			
Sup. Drawing					Charlotte A. Reed	5	675			
Manual Train					Ober E. Hang		720			
Martelle	161	57	50	9	None Cavanaugh	1	428	1	37.50	J. W. Brown
Martinsburg	282	104	88	8	W. H. Fasold	1	480	2	42.50	W. J. Craig
Marysville	363	176	130	7	John H. Hickman		350	2	37.50	T. Conrey
Mason City	8357	2092	1519	9	W. A. Brandenburg		1,800	49	51.06	W. P. Fitch
High School			228		Eva M. White		765	10	63.00	
Gram. School			215		Luke C. Rhoads	2	675	4	47.50	
Cent'l School			302		Luke C. Rhoads			8	46.00	
Washington			311		Alma M. Ward	2	495	7	45.00	
Garfield			236		Clara E. Boothroyd	5	495	6	43.00	
Grant			227		Emma Rehm		495	6	43.00	
Sup. Music					Blanche Renne		630			
Sup. Ph. Tr'g					May G. Long		630			
Sup. Dr.&Pen					Cornie R. White		630			
Sup. Man. Tr.					Nathan V. Hill		720			
Massena	466	160	135	9	Warren L. Rankin		675	3	43.67	J. E. Wilson
Maurice	254	72	64	9	Cyril L. Jackson		495	2	42.50	Peter VanPeurse
Maxwell	881	287	222	9	C. W. Kirk	11	720	1	50.00	John Cole
Maynard	470	180	142	9	C. E. Sirvoss	1	630	3	41.33	Dr. G. Haynes
McCallsburg	305	106	99	9	E. F. Snow		540	3	40.00	W. H. Ried
McIntire	539	155	179	9	Albert Healy		585	3	39.00	A. N. Johnson
McGregor	1431	434	350	9½	Beniah Dimmitt	1	1,100	2	72.47	Frank Sloan
High School			77		Ellen F. Roe	1	665			
Mechanicsville	754	224	215	9	E. L. McConkie		900	6	45.83	J. H. Onstott
High School					Marg't McKecknie		450			
Mediapolis	258	270	218	9	E. R. Hutchinson		810	6	50.83	H. F. Fish
Melbourne	365	366	112	9	Mrs. L. B. Cain		630		70.00	J. J. Soorholz
Melrose	485	160	146	8	Anna Rowland		520	3	35.00	Dr. W. J. Herrick
Meltonville		36	27	7	Rosetta Jensen	1	224			H. I. Hendrickson
Menlo	395	145	99	9	W. H. Reed		720	3	45.00	R. B. Shaver
Meriden	256	120	100	9	W. O. Dailey	7	675	2	45.00	W. J. Kearney
Merrill	438	187	118	9	Albin E. Veline	4	630	4	40.00	W. A. Julian
Meservey	234	85	60	9	C. E. Palmer		450	2	50.00	J. F. Zimmerman
Miles	369	33	32	9	Frank Wells	1	765	1	45.00	Chas. Denick
Milford	565	214	176	9	F. T. Tompkins	2	810	4	46.25	C. F. Mauss
Millersburg		84	78	8	C. A. Osborne	1	480	2	37.50	Amos Dietze
Milo	567	150	175	9	A. N. Smith	1	765	5	43.50	J. E. Clayton
Milton	1107	312	244	8	Frank Jarvis	3	900	7	40.00	Harry Hill
Minburn	386	147	138	9	P. L. Sager	1	675	4	31.00	W. A. Cook

GRADED SCHOOLS—CONTINUED.

Name of School Corporation	Population, 1905	Enumeration, 1906	Enrollment October, 1906	Mos. in this School Yr.	Superintendent or Principal	Years in this position	Annual Salary	No. of Assistants	Average Monthly Salary	Secretary of Board
Minden	405	195	106	9	L. B. Pruitt	1	765	4	46.25	John W. Crow
Missouri Valley High School	3330	965	790	9	J. H. Beveridge	4	1,600	22	51.50	J. T. Dewell
Mitchell	258	131	129	9	Schuyler R. Myers		675	4	63.7	
Mitchellville	755	254	224	9	A. C. Joy		875	3	40.00	F. D. Cady
Modale	458	151	136	9	R. A. Sell	1	765	6	45.00	L. B. Franklin
Mona		165	60	9	W. C. Gotthold		595	2	45.00	E. J. Ritchison
Mondamin	308	118	128	9	W. H. McKee		450	1	40.0	R. C. Rustad
Monmouth	291	135	105	9	Herb. M. Thompson		675	3	50.00	E. E. McClanahan
Monona	800	231	202	9	E. R. Stoddard	5	630	3	38.33	John B. Hubbard
High School			52	9	R. H. Sylvester	1	900	5	50.0	Geo. H. Otis
Monroe	836	218	170	9	Winnifred Schmid	2				
Montezuma	1284	474	336	9	M. F. Morgan		810	1	47.5	Geo. C. Kipp
High School			103	9	M. O. Roark	3	1,100	11	50.4	H. F. Morton
Garfield			233		R. L. Gardner		675			
Monticello	2156	627	495	9	R. M. Hays	6	495			
High School			113	9	John E. Foster	2	1,200	15	48.0	J. N. Peterson
Central			382		Mary I. Jarman	13	675	4	50.0	
Montour	444	119	86	9	Supt. acts					
Montrose	719	225	156	8	Julius H. Rohde		720	3	45.0	Ray Adair
Moorhead	254	226	187	9	G. W. Kennedy	4	600	4	35.00	C. J. Lamb
Moravia	694	241	198	8	Ernest Iler	1	720	4	41.2	T. Rhone Wilson
Morning Sun	981	340	300	9	P. B. Woods		810	4	40.00	G. H. Broshar
High School				9	Louis T. Hill	5	1,100	8	49.4	J. K. Latteo
Morrison	182	51	56	9	Nora O. Corette	1	585	2	47.5	
Mt. Ayr	1608	502	375	9	Berma Bland		450	1	40.00	E. H. Reimers
Mt. Pleasant	3576	1079	786	9	Adam Pickett	6	1,200	12	43.3	G. E. Snyder
High School			99	9	Bruce Francis	1	1,450			H. E. Snider
Cent'l School			265		Lida A. Rittman	11	720			
Winona			182		Supt. acts					
Willowbank			176		Margaret McGeer	9	495			
Centennial			62		Emily Putman	2	405			
Mt. Union	192	68	46	9	Jessie Palmer	17	450			
Mt. Vernon	1664	555	325	9	G. O. Dillavon	1	450	1	40.0	W. R. Buchanan
Mt. Zion		52	46	8	L. T. Newton	3	1,000	2	50.0	W. V. Chambers
Moulton	1225	401	344	9	Mrs. Clara Enlow	1	300	1	32.0	Geo. Workman
Moville	551	173	157	9	G. W. Bryan	2	1,100	10	43.0	G. T. Rilliam
Murray	834	219	197	9	B. D. Atchley		765	3	45.00	Jas. Graham
High School			49	9	G. E. Wright	2	900	6	42.0	N. C. Hoffman
Muscatine	15087	4411	2423	10	Ora Crisswell	3	450			
High School			301		W. F. Chevalier	5	1,800	76		H. D. Horst
Washington			306		R. M. Arey	5	1,200	11	62.3	
Jackson			379		Leona E. Howe	3	850	8	48.75	
Jefferson			390		Mrs. A. C. Kennedy	5	850	8	48.75	
Franklin			287		C. N. Spicer		850	8	48.75	
Lincoln			269		Cina McCoy	7	850	8	48.12	
McKinley			222		Jessie Brannworth	6	700	6	42.50	
Garfield			279		Mary McDougall	6	650	6	30.10	
Harrison			55		Robert K. Corlett	2	750	7	41.43	
Hamilton			35		Jessie Althaus	4	500	1	45.00	
Sup. Music					Jessie Kopp		300	1		
Sup. Draw					Bessie Miller		650			
Mystic	2056	640	514	9	Bessie Brace	1	650			
Nashua	1883	842	245	9	Byron J. Read	1	810	11	38.00	T. R. Sedgwick
High School					D. Patten		950	8	46.88	O. Sutherland
					Ruth Gist		540	2		

GRADED SCHOOLS—CONTINUED.

Name of School Corporation	Population, 1905	Enumeration, 1906	Enrollment October, 1906	Mos. in this School Yr.	Superintendent or Principal	No. of Assistants	Average Monthly Salary	Years in this position	Annual Salary	Secretary of Board
Neola	1041	416	207	9	M. R. Hassel	1	990	6	52.50	J. D. Hannan
High School					Belle Arbour	1	585			
Nevada	2262	458	457	9	M. L. Kephart	1	1,200	15	50.0	J. R. Larson
High School					B. J. Gallagher	1	675	2	60.0	
Newell	660	204	201	9	J. E. Cundy	2	900	2	46.6	F. G. Redfield
New Hampton	2362	769	363	9	C. L. Woodfield	3	1,500	15		W. A. Smith
High School			53		Marthine Gabrilsen	7	585	2		
New Hartford	574	175	140	9	H. L. Eells	2	810	4	44.3	F. N. Paulger
New London	1014	320	248	9	C. D. McClain		900	5	44.0	Ross Walker
New Market	660	200	172	9	I. W. Gard		495	4	35.00	O. E. Daugherty
New Providence	240	88	86	9	C. C. Bunch	1	495	2	45.0	H. W. Andrews
New Sharon	1234	347	319	9	H. C. Roelofsz	1	810	9	43.80	Chris Le Cocq
High School			80		Grace T. Crandall		540	2	50.00	
Sherman			44		Cora Trager	3	360			
Hall			33		Laura Eaton		360			
Central			162		Supt. acts			5		
Newton	4390	1178	915		E. J. H. Beard	14	1,500	24	49.80	O. N. Wagley
New Virginia	358	144	116	9	G. W. Remsburg		630	2	38.75	H. C. Van Scoy
Nichols	390	105	108	9	C. W. Bangs	1	585	3	45.0	S. H. Smith Jr.
Nodaway	352	131	109	9	C. V. Frazier	1	675	3	41.6	F. M. Linn
Nora Springs	1142	300	230	9	Edw. H. Balm	4	1,200	13	48.75	H. F. Schnedler
Northboro	205	74	74	9	Katherine Acton		540	2	40.00	Fred Nye
North English	835	294	272	9	W. S. Yeager		810			W. C. Carson
High School			69		Cora A. Quayle		495	1		
Nor. McGregor	571	225	135	9	A. H. Adam	1	713	3	41.65	Fred Gilmore
Northwood	1373	415	311	9	H. A. Dwelle	3	1,200	10	44.91	C. H. Dwelle
High School			58		W. H. Hegemann	1	600	2	57.50	
Norwalk	353	98	90	8	W. A. Morrison		440	2	47.50	H. H. Wycoff
Norway	543	208	206	9	Jos. M. Fonts		720	5	40.00	L. J. Morland
Numa		118	103	8	M. L. Merritt		480	1	40.00	J. B. Arbogast
Oakland	933	452	300	9	H. E. Dow		675	8	50.50	A. B. Johns
High School			86		Carolyn Tobey		540	2		
*Oak Park	†	593	446	9	H. W. Mayne	3	900	14	48.00	Carl Gregg
High School					C. E. Akers		675	2	50.00	
Ocheyedan	607	181	162	9	J. R. Wilson	4	810	6	50.00	J. R. Wright
Odebolt	1431	506	386	9	Leslie I. Reed	2	1,400	11	50.00	F. P. Motie
High School			107		Ella M. Thompson		630	2	52.50	
Oelwein	5632	1565	893	9	O. W. Herr		1,500	29	48.80	A. L. Hunter
High School			117		Mae Cresswell	3	675	4	55.60	
Cent'l School			246		Supt. acts			7	45.30	
Harlan			286		Rose Coonce	13	518	1	43.93	
South School			118		Mrs. Mae Boyd	10	473	3	44.17	
Park Side			126		Blanche Ayers		450	3	45.80	
Sup. Music					Elva O. Lamb	1	293			
Olin	679	241	171	9	T. J. Cowan	9	855	6	41.00	D. E. Rummel
High School			31		Zada French		450			
Ollie	278	135	77	8	Geo. H. Schwenke		480	3	39.17	T. B. Meredith
Onawa	2061	900	504	9	F. E. Tellier		1,200	14	52.50	S. B. Martin
High School			115		Emma McWilliams	2	585	4	65.0	
Onslow	274	77	76	9	Ralph W. Fellows		675	2	40.00	
Orange City	1545	766	314	9	Sidney Huffman	2	1,050	11	45.50	H. Slikkerveer
High School			49		Ella C. Hartshorn		585	1		
La Fayette			75		Kittie Smeenk		360			

* Post Office, Des Moines.

† Population of Des Moines, 75,626.

GRADED SCHOOLS—CONTINUED.

Name of School Corporation	Population, 1905	Enumeration, 1906	Enrollment October, 1906	Mos. in this School Yr.	Superintendent or Principal	Years in this position	Annual Salary	No. of Assistants	Average Monthly Salary	Secretary of Board
Sup. Music.....					G. J. Dinkeloo.....					
Orient	332	166	125	9	Thos. B. Homan.....	3	675	3	40.00	J. F. Kingery
Osage	2677	745	550	9	Geo. H. Sawyer.....	5	1,350	18	53.00	Chris Larson
High School.....					Irving Bundy.....		720	4	56.25	
Washington					B. R. King.....		675	7	46.48	
Osceola	2717	677	531	9	W. R. Andrews.....	1	1,200	17	42.08	J. J. McIntire
High School.....			121		Lula McMaster.....	1	495	4		
East Ward			194		Mabel Klechner.....		405	5	42.50	
West Ward			149		Nellie Casey.....		405	3	41.88	
South Ward.....			188		Supt. acts.....				40.00	
Sup. Music.....					Ella Kemp.....		450			
Oskaloosa	10203	3182	1894	9	F. W. Else.....	1	1,800	57	56.91	L. T. Shangle
High School.....			250		H. W. Hurt.....	3	1,200	10	72.50	
Lincoln			377		F. E. Phillips.....	1	675	9	47.50	
Jefferson			353		John M. Stoke.....	7	675	8	48.44	
Webster			325		Mary England.....	11	675	7	47.95	
Grant			257		Harry Goodrich.....		675	7	47.50	
Whittier			332		R. H. Williams.....	1	675	8	48.44	
Sup. Music.....					Sara A. Williams.....	1	630			
Sup. Man. Tr.....					R. H. Jenkins.....		630			
Ossian	742	307	85	9½	Chas. A. Russell.....	3	818	2	50.00	Wm. F. Helwig
Otley		90	69	8	Alb't von der Ploeg.....	3	360	1	40.00	T. H. Kaldenberg
Oto	329	205	135	9	N. D. Knapp.....		630	3	45.00	Will Krueger
Otranto Station.....			45	9	Cecelia Putnam.....	1	405	2	35.00	Chris Larson
Ottumwa	20181	5274	3952	9½	A. W. Stuart.....	30	2,000	*	52.31	J. A. Wagner
High School.....			359		J. E. Roberts.....	3	1,500	12	80.70	
Adams			480		Emma Fiedler.....	20	800	12	49.58	
Lincoln			479		Katharine Wagner.....	9	750	12	46.25	
Garfield			349		Mabel Kitterman.....	12	750	9	46.66	
Douglas			264		Maud Reynolds.....	10	750	7	40.00	
Hedrick			314		Alice Fiedler.....	19	750	9	45.00	
Agassiz			478		Winifred Melick.....	18	750	12	42.50	
Irving			560		Mrs. J. E. McCormick.....	6	750	14	42.14	
Franklin			405		Julia Sheehan.....	16	750	10	42.50	
Orchard Str't.....			73		Josie Huffman.....	22	650	2	32.50	
Froebel			112		Julia Mahoney.....	10	650	2	40.00	
Fairview			79		Mrs. J. R. Burgess.....	1	650	2	30.00	
Sup. Drawing.....					Carolyn Eckers.....		750			
Sup. Music.....					Mrs. Theo. Harrison.....		950			
Oxford	647	230	167	9	John W. Castelo.....	1	765	4	41.25	Geo. W. Sies
Oxford Junct'n.....	800	150	161	9	Josep'e Sutherland.....	2	630	1	50.00	J. J. Berver
Oxford Mills.....		70	56	9	F. L. Barton.....	1	450	1	30.00	S. E. Rorick
Pacific Junct'n.....	489	245	160	9	W. B. Gregg.....	2	720	5	40.00	J. J. Marrin
Packwood	301	58	70	9	F. E. Stewart.....		450	1	45.00	E. A. Miller
Palmer	171	98	92	9	B. B. McGinnis.....	2	630	2	40.00	H. R. Pulley
Palmyra		51	50	9	W. E. Talboy.....	3	450	1	40.00	B. G. Talboy
Palo		48	54	9	Clarence C. Rundall.....		450	1	32.50	William Carver
Panama	264	98	85	9	Albert McGinn.....	1	540	2	60.00	Eugene Sullivan
Panora	965	324	211	9	W. M. Wells.....	2	720	6	45.50	Ray Manning
Parkersburg.....	1114	339	227	9	S. H. Wood.....	1	1,000	8	46.00	R. F. Camp
High School.....					G. C. Brandenburg.....		540			
Parnell	391	192	170	9	Mark Mullin.....	13	720	4	41.25	M. Hannon
Paton	381	105	117	9	Charles Day.....		630	4	42.50	D. A. Patterson

GRADED SCHOOLS—CONTINUED.

Name of School Corporation	Population, 1905	Enumeration, 1906	Enrollment October, 1906	Mos. in this School Yr.	Superintendent or Principal	Years in this position	Annual Salary	No. of Assistants	Average Monthly Salary	Secretary of Board
Patterson	179	80	106	8	L. R. Gillogly.....	2	400	1	40.00	L. A. Bright
Paullina	672	323	230	9	J. J. Billingsly.....		1,000	8	45.00	David Algyer
Pella	2946	1090	617	9	F. M. Frush.....		1,000	19		Hugh Kuyper
Hill School.....			100		Lynn S. Anderson..	3	585	4	56.66	
Webster			209		Supt. acts			6	38.33	
Lincoln			308		Flora Kester		450	8	40.82	
Perry	4173	1104	925	9	W. B. Thornburgh..	2	1,375	29		W. H. Winegar
High School.....			140		Agnes Heightshoe ..		720	4	55.00	
Willard Sch'l ..			240		Julia Grady		450	5	45.00	
Central Ward ..			200					6	44.00	
First Ward.....			180					4	44.00	
Third Ward.....			180					4	42.00	
Diddy Build'g ..			70					2	45.00	
Sup. Music.....					Grace Munsinger ..	1	450			
Sup. Pen&Dr.					G. E. Weaver.....					
Persia	259	81	85	9	F. F. Stover.....		585	3	46.67	James Lang
Peterson	482	154	136	9	E. G. Clark.....	3	765	4	41.67	C. A. Fulton
Pierson	461	193	165	9	F. M. Gushee.....		720	3	46.66	
Pilot Mound.....	333	100	82	9	E. E. Bentley.....	4	600	3	40.00	I. D. Muench
Plainfield	337	120	109	9	B. N. Mead.....		510			Roy Farnsworth
Pleasanton	204	70								J. M. Willis
Pleasantville ..	708	243	185	9	W. C. Kennedy.....	6	720	7	37.50	J. R. Keefer
Pleasant Plain..	238									Ed L. Jones
*Plover		231	101	9	R. E. Jones.....		675	3	41.67	P. J. Shaw
Plymouth	361	176	139	9	J. O. Ralph.....		585	3	41.67	A. L. Frederick
Pocahontas	883	323	178	9	A. S. Reid.....		810	6	45.50	A. L. Shultz
High School.....					Genevieve Murphy ..	2	450			
Polk City.....	361	450	132	8	Charles V. Ryan.....		520	2	45.00	W. J. Liechty
Pomeroy	915	255	200	9	F. L. Kolb.....		900			Otto Hittenmark
High School.....					Anna Kolb		495	1	50.00	
Portsmouth	325	180	55	9	Anna V. Dunn.....	1	540	1	45.00	J. J. Herkenrath
Postville	958	374	280	9	Arthur Wilson	3		7	44.68	Godfrey Staadt
High School.....			59		Miss Oda Hall.....	1	450			
Prairie City.....	756	300	300	9	Claude C. Smith.....	1	900	6	49.00	Geo. K. Scott
High School.....					Nellie I. Delarne..	1	540			
Prairiesburg ..		96	78	9	C. J. Pierce.....		540	2	35.00	Howard Titus
Prescott	503	156	128	9	E. E. Baker.....		675	3	39.00	A. E. Booth
Preston	649	216	169	9	G. E. Farley.....		855	5	44.00	C. E. Beckwith
Primghar	813	315	294	9	W. T. De Mar.....		1,000	7	47.14	J. F. Boyer
High School.....			84		Charra Currie					
Primrose		77	55	7	O. Ellis Williams..		350	1	35.00	Jas. Maxwell
Princeton	432	100	99	9	A. E. Whitney.....		630	2		B. L. Morgan
Promise City....	279	125	120	8	W. E. Reed.....		800	3	33.33	C. A. Sager
Pulaski	352	131	90	8	Emery J. Miller.....		400	2	35.00	J. J. Miller
Quasqueton	416	167	118	9	L. H. Andrews.....		720	3	36.67	Harry J. Clark
Quimby		102	90	9	J. A. Gillaspie.....	1	630	2	42.50	C. J. Draper
Radcliffe	629	197	158	9	Le Roy Anderson....	1	855	5	47.50	Geo. Sampson
Ralston	159	80	58	9	O. T. Nye.....	1	630	1	50.00	H. S. Olds
Randolph	349	125	115	9	A. P. Speers.....		900	6	48.33	C. R. Spencer
Rathbun	270	148	87	9	Emma Tilmont		360	1	40.00	George Holland
Reasnor		24	25	8	Fr'k E. Wheatcroft ..		360	1	35.00	W. A. Caldwell
Redding	302	130	90	8	J. W. Wilkerson.....		480	2	40.00	Ralph Smith
Redfield	659	260	200	9	E. J. Pollock.....	3	765	5	45.00	Geo. W. Curtis Jr

* Township high school.

GRADED SCHOOLS—CONTINUED.

Name of School Corporation	Population, 1905	Enumeration, 1906	Enrollment October, 1906	Mos. in this School Yr.	Superintendent or Principal	Years in this position	Annual Salary	No. of Assistants	Average Monthly Salary	Secretary of Board
Red Oak	4907	1461		9	W. F. Cramer		1,700	35		S. A. Henry
High School					R. J. Buck	3	1,000	8		
Lincoln					Bertha Warner		495	5		
Washington					Winifred Selser		495	5		
Jefferson					Virginia Kelley		495	3		
Webster					Irene Ockerson		495	3		Paul E. Kingsbury
Bancroft					Elizabeth Mickel		495	3		
Reinbeck	1280	425	298	9	Thos. E. Johnson	1	1,000	9	49.0	
High School			86		Ione Westcott	1	585	3		
South Build					Clara Hunt	6	454	4		
Remsen	938		102	9	W. H. Branch		630	4	46.25	Nicholas Kass
Rhodes	486	176	172	9	F. D. Curtright	3	585	4	45.0	O. U. Fitzgerald
Renwick	404	127	114	9	L. H. Ashline	1	675	3	46.6	Geo. F. Richardson
Riceville	828	331	254	9	P. M. Ray	9	900	7	45.00	L. B. Dunton
Richland	607	186	150	9	J. H. Atkinson	1	720	4	41.2	P. L. Moorman
Ridgeway	336	139	60	9	H. H. Williams	1	540	2	35.0	Mrs. S. H. Wheeler
Ripley	378	171	150	9	David D. Carlton		675	4	48.33	Fred Kraemer
Riverside	627	180	79	9	H. L. Bryson	2	675	3	40.0	J. L. Swift
River Sioux		39	39	9	Nellie Harris	1	338	1	37.5	H. Z. Hathaway
Riverton	708	238	185	9	C. R. Laraway		720	5	41.0	A. F. Kidd
Rock Falls	98	37	35	8½	Julia J. Williams		298	1	35.0	Lizzy Perrett
Rockford	969	288	232	9	S. R. Fitz	2	1,050	8	43.5	B. A. Wallace
High School					H. H. Huffman					
Rock Rapids	1779	560	485	9	W. S. Wilson	11	1,440	14	51.7	E. L. Partch
High School					Blanche McIntosh	1	630	3	61.6	
Rock Valley	1038	630	269	9	B. T. Youel	1	1,000	9	48.42	J. C. Vitzthum
High School			57		Supt. acts			1	37.5	
Rockwell		125	101	9	G. C. Clemmer		675	5	40.0	William Bruce
Rockwell City	1364	423	351	9	C. F. Eakins		1,050	12	50.00	Chas. Nowels
High School			50		Mary E. Rice		630	3	57.50	
West School			138		L. Ruth Colt	1	450	3	45.00	
East School			163		Supt. acts					
Rodman	121	78	69	9	Homer E. Randall	2	360	1	35.0	
Rodney	161	76	55	9	F. P. Inlay		450	2	37.50	W. A. Smeaton
Rolfe	961	430	344	9	Fred L. Cassidy	5	1,200	10	45.0	J. K. Lemon
Rome	164	22	27	8	Rachel Coughlan		320		40.00	John Luellan
Rose Hill	211	101	96	9	Alfred Peterson		540	2	36.2	H. N. Dickson
Rowan	242	130	123	9	M. L. Howell	1	630	4	40.0	F. B. Sheldon
Rowley		60	49	9	Ida M. Cherry		350	1	38.89	James Orr
Rudd	410	88	79	9	Harry P. Helms		675	3	40.00	W. H. Kennedy
Runnells	502	130	148	8	Anna Peterson		400	2	42.5	Benj. Gilbert
Russell	679	140	127	9	M. A. Lewis	2	671	6	39.00	John Plotts
Ruthven	739	281	242	9	H. A. Welty	3	1,000	6	39.0	W. Laton
Rutland		86	73	9	A. W. Fuller	3	450	2	37.5	A. Arent
Ryan	371	90	99	9	Margarite Yundt		450	3	45.00	Eugene Coakley
Sabula	992	168	155	9	John A. Taylor	½	900	4	43.25	Thos. Lambert
High School			54		Supt. acts			1	45.00	
Sac City	2120	691	588	9	C. F. Garrett	4	1,350	17	53.0	W. H. Hart
High School			132		Edw. C. Kettelkamp	2	700	4	55.0	
St. Anthony	161	63	68	9	Katy Corvan	1	405	1	45.0	R. E. George
St. Ansgar	714	210	184	9	F. H. Sunderlin	2	765	5	40.0	W. P. Burroughs
St. Charles	401	165	145	9	A. H. Anton	2	630	3	40.0	R. D. Minard
Salem	561	149	120	8½	R. R. Richmond	2	680	4	35.00	L. A. Martin
Salix	390									R. H. Countermine

GRADED SCHOOLS—CONTINUED.

Name of School Corporation	Population, 1905	Enumeration, 1906	Enrollment October 1906	Mos. in this School Yr	Superintendent or Principal	Years in this position	Annual Salary	No. of Assistants	Average Monthly Salary	Secretary of Board
Sanborn	1270	439	344	9	J. E. Johnson	2	1,000	10	48.75	W. A. Solon
High School			79		Mary C. Farrell	1	540	2	50.00	
Schaller	629	185	179	9	F. E. Ford	1	720	5	48.00	Samuel Hahne
Schleswig	185	107	86	9	F. N. Olry	5	630	2	45.0	Emil Boock
Seranton	850	250	207	9	K. G. Lancelot	1	900	1	60.0	D. J. Dunning
Searsboro	262	97	78	9	J. W. Leaman		495		45.00	H. T. Keener
Sargent Bluff	416	211	174	9	J. F. Burgess	9	675	4	40.0	A. B. George
Seymour	2063	641	531	9	J. R. Cougill	4	1,000	11	42.0	W. O. Jamison
High School			102		J. S. Stamps	2	585	1	45.00	
West Build'g					W. P. Butler		300	3	37.5	
Cent'l Build					Supt. acts			5	40.00	
Shambaugh	242	115	87	7	Maude Rhodes	1	280	2	35.00	W. D. Hakes
Sharpsburg		60	42	9	Grayce B. Shore		450	1	40.00	Mr. Bates
Shannon City	376	133	110	9	O. W. Hunt	6	675	3	43.00	J. K. Ewing
Sheffield	666	206	144	9	Chas. E. Kraesen		720	4	42.50	D. E. Runton
Shelby	649	197	174	9	Louis Pelzer	1	900	6	51.00	John Burwell
Sheldahl	241	84	62	8	M. Florence Burney	1	400	1	40.00	Otto Kleis
Sheldon	2504	916	701	9	O. M. Elliott	3	1,500	21	54.25	E. B. Myers
High School			120		Elizabeth M. Gill	3	720	6	63.25	
Shellrock	848	210	230	9	A. W. Moore	1	950	6	48.00	J. R. Jamison
Shellsburg	565	174	132	9	S. A. Guiles	1	765	3	45.00	Harry Heath
Shenandoah	4242	1205	875	9	H. E. Wheeler	3	1,400	26	50.00	A. T. Irwin
High School			129		Geo. A. Brown		720	4	56.85	
Bryant			321		Supt. acts			8		
Washington			110		Supt. acts			3		
Forest Park			152		Kate Irwin		495	3	48.33	
Broad Street			163		Laura Junk		495	3	45.00	
Sup. Music					Helen Lawrence		450			
Sup. Pen. & Dr.					Gladya Dunn		495			
Sibley	1464	454	330	9	L. B. Parsons	4	1,200	12	50.83	W. T. Steiner
High School			80		Deca Lodwick	2	675	2	63.33	
Sidney	1146	450	420	9	Chas. S. Cobb	2	1,200	3	50.0	H. Bowen
Sigourney	1964	618	457	9	J. H. Morgan	1	1,200	15	48.5	J. W. Lesan
High School			137		Lillian Cunningham					
South School			173		Genevra Stuck					
North School			128		Florence Boegel					
Silver City	417	146	125	9	C. B. Woodrum	1	720	4	48.7	L. W. Huffaker
Sioux Center	841	319	91	91	John C. Hoekje		750	2	50.00	J. G. Winter
Sioux City	40952	14779	6863	91	W. M. Stevens	5	2,400			T. C. Prescott
High School			659		Geo. E. Marshall	6	2,200	21	85.0	
Armstrong			366		Jas. E. Fitzgerald	3	1,200	11	59.0	
Bancroft			240		Mary E. McCarty		850	7	58.00	
Bryant			80		Alice Richmond		617	2	44.00	
Cooper			498		W. G. Detwiller	3	1,200	12	59.00	
Dwight			207		Mrs. W. E. Sloan		800	5	59.00	
Everett			415		Nellie McMaster	3	1,000	10	60.00	
Floyd			184		Margaret E. Grandy		750	4	55.00	
Franklin			187		Palmyra Richardson		750	4	53.00	
Hawthorne			307		Mary A. Neely	9	850	8	57.00	
Hopkins			503		Frank D. McIlravy	3	1,200	12	59.00	
Hunt			413		Mary O'Connor		1,050	10	59.00	
Irving			370		Kate M. Griffin		900	9	60.00	
Longfellow			433		E. E. Stacey	1	1,200	10	56.00	
Mann			127		Mrs. A. Armstrong	12	750	3	63.00	
Peabody			273		F. A. Poots	2	900	8	55.00	

GRADED SCHOOLS—CONTINUED.

Name of School Corporation	Population, 1905	Enumeration, 1906	Enrollment October, 1906	Mos. in this School Yr.	Superintendent or Principal	Years in this position	Annual Salary	No. of Assistants	Average Monthly Salary	Secretary of Board
Riverside			148		Anna S. Hanebuth	2	750	3	48.00	
Smith			201		Frances Hall	4	800	5	55.00	
Webster			430		Mrs. F. M. True		1,050	10	60.00	
Whittier			140		Lucy Hobbs		665	4	59.00	
Worcester			487		J. G. Hobson	21	1,400	14	58.00	
Suburban			185							
Sup. Drawing					Johanna Hansen	1	1,000			
Sup. Music					Frederick Heizer	8	1,050			
Sup. Prim.					Fannie A. Foster	1	850			
Sioux Rapids	917	290	278	9	W. J. Hunt	1	1,000	3	50.00	Scott Whitehead
Slater	432	152	133	9	E. C. Wissler		630	4	45.00	O. J. Viland
Sloan	631	265	231	9	C. E. Moffitt	1	855	7	43.57	W. D. Buckley
Smithland	348	208	174	9	C. W. Bays	2	675	5	41.00	H. E. Kelsey
Soldier	127	96	58	8	A. T. Hansen		425	1	40.00	Will Hummer
Solon	402	131	138	9	Amelia McDonnell	4	540	3	40.00	C. B. Connelly
South English	329	99	105	9	O. Hamersly	2	675	3	45.00	A. T. Parke
Spencer	3187	855	691	9	A. H. Avery	5	1,500	21	52.14	F. Kirkpatrick
High School			139		D. M. Odle	1	810	4	62.50	
East			141		Lida Judd		450	3	43.33	
North			121		Emma Steigleder	4	450	3	43.33	
West			290		Supt. acts				47.14	
Spillville	356	80	41	9	Stephen Kruchek	3	450	1	33.00	O. Kapler
Spirit Lake	1241	424	302	9	C. Jay Boyington					C. D. Carlton
High School			44		Jas. Ehret					
Springdale		115	96	9	Fred J. Miller		720	4	45.00	W. S. Maxson
Spring Hill	145	76	54	9	Jay O. Gaines		540	1	40.00	Jno. Earle
Springville	584	190	180	9	F. N. Nisley	1	810	6	45.00	E. Yocum
Stacyville	553	250	80	9	H. E. Weech		618	2	40.00	E. B. Tyler
Stanhope	272	123	91	9	Fred C. Runkle	4	610	2	40.00	A. H. Berggren
Stanwood	447	140	132	9	Paul J. Kruse		675	4	45.25	C. H. Haesemeyer
State Center	962	302	235	9	Levi Clark		810	7	48.75	F. W. Adams
Sup. Music					Josephine Forest		360			
Steamboat Rock	436			9	Arthur A. Smith		585	3	43.00	B. J. Eilers
Stockport	251	88	83	8	O. A. Collins	1	560	2	32.50	S. V. Whitaker
Stockton	137	16	31	10	Armenta F. Blunk		500	1	40.00	L. Schlapkohl
Storm Lake	2339	725	512	9	A. C. Fuller	2	1,300	17	48.38	C. W. Moore
High School			108		Clara R. Bamber	10	810	3	56.66	
Third Street					Supt. acts			10		
Seventh Str.					Ethel Carson	2	473	4		
Lake View					Edna Steffen	2				
Story City	1461	468	334	9	E. E. Waters	1	810	9		
High School			129		Maude Wakefield	4	450	4	44.16	A. G. Larson
Stratford	521	210	143	9	H. E. Bowman		630	3	46.00	F. A. Johnson
Strawberry Pt.	983	251	208	9	J. C. McGee		765	5	43.00	J. E. Baird
Struble	170	60	52	9	Rena Stackhouse	1	495	1	40.00	Ed. Durband
Stuart	2046	568	410	9	Clarence McCracken	2	1,150	16	47.00	J. P. Kiely
High School			97		T. B. Young		630	3	54.50	
Irving			87		Elizabeth Myers	5	450	2	39.00	
Whittier			113		Harriett Sayre		405	3	38.00	
Alcott			113		Alma Jones	4	428	3	43.33	
Sup. Mus. & Dr					Anna Ryan	1	450			
Sumner	1474	470	353	9	Thos. J. Durant	7	1,100	8	38.12	A. E. Woodruff
High School										
Superior	159	63	61	9	F. M. Essex	1	540	1	45.00	W. Walenta
Sutherland	662	186	214	9	A. D. King		1,000	6	46.66	H. N. McMaster

GRADED SCHOOLS—CONTINUED.

Name of School Corporation	Population, 1905	Enumeration, 1906	Enrollment October, 1906	Mos. in this School Yr.	Superintendent or Principal	Years in this position	Annual Salary	No. of Assistants	Average Monthly Salary	Secretary of Board
Swaledale	264	107	84	9	F. H. Dawson.....	.....	585	2	42.50	J. Bardsley
Swan	384	149	123	8	Allen Reed	2	480	2	40.00	F. Wilson
Swea City.....	373	137	115	9	Wm. Shirley .....	.....	630	3	46.67	R. R. Stockman
Tabor	953	385	260	9	H. F. Volkmann.....	1	810	7	43.14	E. H. Harrison
High School.....	.....	.....	64	.....	H. F. Volkman.....	.....	.....	2	46.00	.....
Tama	2412	700	437	9	C. E. Fleming.....	6	1,300	14	51.50	A. W. Guernsey
High School.....	.....	.....	81	.....	Mildred Hershire .....	.....	675	3	.....	.....
Appleton Sch .....	.....	.....	56	.....	Jennie Wren .....	.....	450	2	.....	.....
Thompson	431	170	146	9	J. Ludwickson	1	720	4	42.50	E. R. Alquist
Thornton	293	146	111	9	Elmer Charlson .....	.....	675	3	45.00	J. A. Patterson
Thurman	355	158	176	9	Myron C. Gaston.....	1	720	1	45.00	I. A. Loose
Tingley	478	170	150	9	Chas. Murray	6	810	4	40.00	R. A. Lawhead
Tipton	2125	677	482	9	C. Ray Aurner.....	3	1,400	15	55.13	Sherman Yates
High School.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Hallie Jennings	1	675	3	60.00	.....
Sup. Mus.&Dr .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Winifred Culver	3	675	.....	.....	.....
Toledo	1824	489	361	9	J. B. Young	18	1,300	14	50.71	J. H. Ross
High School.....	.....	.....	94	.....	Ethel F. Carpenter.....	.....	630	.....	.....	.....
Sup. Music.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Agnes Blinn .....	.....	585	.....	.....	.....
Tracy .....	.....	86	74	8	H. H. Van Benthuy- sen	2	600	1	35.00	John B. Lyman
Traer	1407	402	309	9	F. S. Mahannah.....	2	1,200	10	49.00	T. F. Stoakes
High School.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Jessica Graham .....	.....	630	2	50.00	.....
Trenton .....	.....	71	74	8	Anna Bannon .....	.....	480	1	40.00	Wilson Moore
Tripoli	711	193	119	9	J. Lee Latta.....	.....	720	4	40.00	S. P. Hale
Troy Mills.....	.....	69	59	8	A. W. Fisher.....	2	333	1	37.18	D. C. Willoughby
Truro	254	105	91	9	C. R. Wiseman.....	.....	450	2	45.00	Homer Brown
Udell	156	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Underwood	316	170	130	9	Raymond Cornell .....	.....	540	2	40.00	Jos. T. Bardsley
Union	535	196	198	9	H. W. Sutter.....	.....	765	6	47.50	F. K. Long
Unionville .....	.....	121	101	8	Charles L. Newcum .....	.....	520	2	37.50	C. W. Taylor
Urbana	350	108	75	9	Mrs. C. W. Cleveland .....	.....	495	2	32.50	Geo. W. Dingman
Ute	490	160	145	9	R. A. Elwood.....	.....	810	4	42.50	Leo Beck
Vail	676	275	125	9	F. F. Gordon.....	3	800	4	45.00	C. C. Vail
Valley Junct'n.....	2009	727	600	9	W. O. Reed.....	1	1,200	22	48.50	H. L. Seyfert
High School.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Nellie A. Luther.....	.....	630	3	54.00	.....
Van Horn	497	164	90	9	O. A. Ferner.....	.....	630	3	44.17	H. Alvin Burns
Van Meter.....	409	281	156	9	E. R. Monroe.....	1	765	5	47.30	A. C. Trindle
Van Wert.....	438	174	156	8	O. H. Hallen.....	.....	600	1	45.00	Elmer Stearns
Victor	722	220	195	9	J. M. Ireland.....	.....	810	5	44.00	Miss Mary Kerr
Villisca	2180	584	540	9	H. A. Glackmeyer.....	.....	1,100	16	48.00	Geo. B. Sexton
High School.....	.....	.....	127	.....	L. E. Coe.....	.....	765	4	60.00	.....
Lincoln .....	.....	.....	413	.....	Lennie Moore .....	.....	450	10	.....	.....
Vinton	3487	928	595	9	A. M. M. Dornon.....	1	1,500	20	51.25	W. H. Anderson
High School.....	.....	.....	118	.....	James Rae	1	765	4	.....	.....
East .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Supt. acts .....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
West .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Alice K. Bovard.....	.....	540	6	.....	.....
Viola .....	.....	137	79	9	Nan M. Walsh.....	.....	315	2	32.50	Mrs. Mary E. Post
Volga	409	165	137	9	E. D. Lewis.....	.....	670	3	35.00	James Hawthorne
Walcott	381	142	75	10	Henry E. Ronge.....	1	700	2	52.50	Henry Schreiber
Walker	571	212	124	9	C. I. Fisher.....	.....	630	3	40.00	A. C. Garry
Wall Lake.....	619	223	194	9	M. R. Timmerman.....	4	810	6	46.67	H. D. Peck
Walnut	935	285	236	9	L. J. White.....	2	1,150	8	45.00	C. R. Spangler
High School.....	.....	.....	58	.....	Ella E. Moore.....	3	585	1	45.00	.....
Wapello	1393	394	303	9	John W. McCulloch	3	1,000	9	48.61	Walter H. Hurley
High School.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Marion E. Anderson.....	.....	585	.....	.....	.....

GRADED SCHOOLS—CONTINUED.

Name of School Corporation	Population, 1906	Enumeration, 1906	Enrollment October, 1906	Mos in this School Yr.	Superintendent or Principal	Years in this position	Annual Salary	No. of Assistants	Average Monthly Salary	Secretary of Board
Washington	4489	1363	900	9	R. B. Crone	3	1,800	28	55.57	J. W. Morton
High School					J. A. Biggs	1	1,000	7	72.14	
Wallace					Kate Montgomery	3	495	3	49.00	
Heights					Margaret Young	1	540	3	49.00	
Centennial					Mary Feltus	1	495	3	47.32	
South					Minnie Conner	15	540	3	49.00	U. C. Rogers
Kindergarten				8	Laura B. Noyes	2	450	2	27.50	
Washta	434	125	115	9	W. J. Oppold		765	3	63.75	
Waterloo—East	*	3174	1877	9	Fred D. Merritt		1,800	74		
High School					E. S. Hamm	3	1,250	14	72.23	
Waterloo—West	*	1749	1330	9	A. T. Hukill	7	1,800	14	56.00	Ira Podanear
High School			200		S. M. Wallace		900			
Westfield					Kathryne Hannigan					
Lowell					Laura Colburn		450	3		
Emerson					Mary Coughtry		495	7		
Waucoma	531	197								J. M. Burnside
Waukee	310	120	115	9	S. S. Boylan		630	4	46.00	F. Snow
Waukon	2036	612	356	9	C. S. Cory		1,250	12	45.56	E. D. Purdy
High School			71		Emma Schoelerman		618	3	58.33	
Waverly	5353	967	556	9	L. H. Minkel		1,200	19	49.42	S. H. Morse
High School					J. D. Robinson	1	800	3		
Wayland	439	217	161	8	John E. Evans	1	520	4	42.50	H. Magdefrau
Webb	106	72	49	9	C. W. Manning	2	495	1	40.00	Tom Miller Jr.
Webster		43	53	8	H. S. McVicker	2	480	1	35.00	R. G. Boland
Webster City	4797	1247	990	9	L. H. Ford	7	1,800	30	52.10	E. D. Burgess
High School			185		W. H. Clark		1,100	4	68.50	
Weldon	319	127	121	9	J. A. McIntosh	1	675	3	36.67	Claude E. Wood
Wellman	663	208	209	9	A. O. Thomas	2	855	7	41.42	E. Bradford
Wesley	532	207	108	9	J. H. Weascoat	1	720	4	48.75	Guy M. Butts
West Bend	691	260	153	9	G. D. Clevenger	2	743	6	41.67	Geo. H. Keightley
High School			29		Ida M. Hoebel	1	405			
West Branch	657	263	201	9	Ira J. Weigle		720	6	40.0	Wm. Huikman
W. Burlington	1117	533	250	9	R. J. Meakim		700	6	50.00	V. A. Johnson
West Cascade		25	25	8	Lulu Gollobitz	1	206			H. L. Dehner
West Chester	205	65	52	9	Della E. Brookhart	1	450	1	40.00	J. B. Crayne
Westgate	243	300	57	9	Harry T. Whorley		540	1	40.00	F. S. Coleman
West Grove		31	32	8	Myrtle C. Smith		355			C. G. Gleason
West Liberty	1623	473	447	9	E. F. Schall	5	1,400	15	49.00	Theo. Jones
High School			141		Emma Henderson	2	675	4	50.00	
West Point	394	254	44	9	M. O. Swan		450	1	30.00	C. L. Peebler
West Side	449	134	130	9	R. D. Barr	1	945	5	51.00	Geo. E. Spottaword
West Union	1883	571	300	9	J. O. Sanders	2	1,350	10	47.00	C. F. Chambers
Wheatland	514	206	140	9	E. T. Housh	4	900	3	42.50	H. C. Ficke
What Cheer	2531	488	450	9	S. A. Potts		1,000	13	46.50	Chas. Arganbright
High School			85		Effie Roller		495	3		
Music					Martha Meacham					
Whiting	617	325	140	9	F. H. Stewart	1	720	5	43.00	G. H. Elliott
Whitten	233		67	8	Lydia F. Harvey		400	1	40.00	Wilson Hodgins
Whittemore	485	190	54	9	Earl Roadman		630	3	41.67	Tom J. White
Williams	523	200	162	9	E. E. Bovee	2	750	4	48.75	B. F. Vorhes
Williamsburg	1026	378	341	9	L. V. Beaulieu		1,100	10		R. W. Pugh
Wilton	1139	346	267	9	Will A. Pye	1	1,000	9	45.00	Jennie Kelley

* Population of Waterloo, 18,071.

GRADED SCHOOLS—CONTINUED.

Name of School Corporation	Population, 1905	Enumeration, 1906	Enrollment October, 1906	Mos. in this School Yr.	Superintendent or Principal	Years in this position	Annual Salary	No. of Assistants	Average Monthly Salary	Secretary of Board
Winfield	960	251	220	9	F. G. Robb.....	4	900	6	47.50	J. M. Lindley
High School.....										
Winterset	2956	779	668	9	L. D. Salisbury.....	2	1,400	23	46.36	W. O. Lucas
High School.....			170		O. V. Wills.....		675	5	57.00	
Winthrop	607	193	155	9	W. E. Moss.....	1	675	4	42.50	R. H. Meffert
Wiota	228	102	86	9	M. F. Enenbach.....	3	720	3	38.00	P. J. Sampson
Woden	200	250	70	9	Asa A. Wood.....		450	1	45.00	H. E. Gingery
Woodbine	1507	376	242	9	M. A. Reed.....		1,400	9	62.78	Leslie Hull
					H. A. Kinney.....		1,400			
Woodburn	437	123	102	8	W. J. Lawson.....		480	3	36.67	T. V. Dailey
Woolstock	252	57	70	9	Cora McCullough		540	2	40.00	H. L. Hopping
Woodward	620	178	150	9	H. A. Crawford.....		630	4	41.00	C. D. Hoon
Wyoming	808	255	208	9	A. W. Graham.....	1	900	5	44.00	D. A. White
Yorktown	184	87	56	8	Noretta E. Johns.....		360	2	40.00	D. D. Stitt
Yetter	107	44	38	9	Iva Moore		400	1	40.00	W. O. Miles
Zearing	476	134	129	9	Frank S. White.....		585	4	42.50	J. Lincoln Ried

SCHOOL DISTRICTS.

	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
School townships.....	1,175	1,187	1,187	1,187	1,192	1,188	1,182	1,187
Independent districts	3,682	3,686	3,711	3,750	3,721	3,741	3,766	3,793
Whole number school corporations.	4,857	4,873	4,898	4,937	4,913	4,929	4,948	5,015
Sub-districts in school townships	9,378	9,423	9,441	9,487	9,426	9,413	9,403	9,236

HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS

Name of School Corporation	1905-1906						1906-1907						No. courses offered	No. years in course above eighth grade	No. teachers above eighth grade	Attend'g higher Insti.* Teaching*	Principal	
	Total Enrollment			Graduated			Enrolled in October			In Senior Class								
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total						
Ackley	14	28	42	2	4	6	17	32	49	5	9	14	1	4	3	2	3	Laura M. Graves
Adair	24	29	53	6	4	10	18	30	48	3	5	8	1	4	3	6	2	Winnifred E. Duffy
Adel	34	32	66	8	3	11	35	30	65	8	8	16	2	4	4	5	..	Stella Tuttle
Afton	26	46	72	2	7	9	32	44	76	4	12	16	2	4	3	2	6	Ethel M. Randolph
Agency	16	30	46	3	9	12	13	25	38	4	2	6	1	4	2	..	4	Inez J. Clark
Akron	20	15	35	3	5	8	24	19	43	3	2	5	1	4	2	..	2	Miss Murel Ross
Albia	64	86	150	2	10	12	82	95	177	10	15	25	2	4	5	1	6	Myrta E. Harlon
Albion	21	24	45	1	2	3	16	23	39	4	3	7	1	4	2	..	..	F. H. Figert
Alden	19	32	51	3	11	14	28	36	64	2	4	6	2	4	3	4	1	Mabel Whitney
Algona	54	43	97	7	5	12	62	81	143	8	11	19	3	4	5	5	2	M. J. Coate
Allerton	73	69	142	10	7	17	70	75	145	11	21	32	3	4	3	3	3	J. R. Jenison
Allison	5	11	16	1	1	2	5	14	19	..	4	4	1	4	2	1	1	J. P. Street
Alta	24	34	58	7	8	15	13	42	55	7	4	11	1	4	3	4	3	L. D. Curtis
Alton	9	4	13	2	2	4	8	6	14	1	..	1	1	4	3	2	..	Alvena Hanson
Altoona	58	64	122	..	..	..	65	68	133	4	3	7	..	2	1	..	..	Henry N. Barnes
Ames	142	124	266	13	25	38	126	136	262	17	15	32	4	4	8	19	6	Maisy Schreiner
Anamosa	47	75	122	5	15	20	41	71	112	4	15	19	2	4	4	3	8	Harriet Cunningham
Andrew	5	10	15	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	..	..	2	2	1	2	5	Ernest Tinkle
Anita	22	30	52	1	7	8	26	30	56	1	8	9	2	4	4	..	5	Florence Spieth
Anthon	9	31	40	..	2	2	8	34	42	6	11	17	1	3	2	1	..	Don Campbell
Aplington	9	11	20	2	2	4	12	19	31	1	7	8	1	3	1	2	..	A. C. Voelker
Arcadia	6	5	11	1	1	2	12	5	17	..	..	..	1	3	1	..	1	Ernest Walker
Arlington	19	23	42	4	..	4	25	30	55	3	2	5	2	4	2	1	1	Guy L. Rawson
Armstrong	16	33	49	2	8	10	10	25	35	5	8	13	1	3	2	..	1	A. P. Hargrave
Arnold's Park	3	16	19	..	..	..	3	14	17	1	8	9	1	3	1	..	3	W. H. Herrick
Arthur	9	8	17	3	4	7	9	8	17	3	4	7	1	2	1	..	..	Hattie Anderson
Ashton	3	4	7	2	1	3	2	8	10	..	3	3	1	3	1	..	..	John L. Shearer
Atlantic	59	117	176	11	17	28	59	106	165	5	18	23	3	4	6	7	14	Nellie L. Baldwin
Auburn	10	17	27	1	2	3	12	23	35	4	4	8	1	3	1	..	1	A. T. James
Audubon	56	58	114	4	8	12	41	55	96	6	10	16	4	4	4	8	..	Ella M. Stearns
Aurelia	18	18	36	3	5	8	21	13	34	6	7	13	1	3	2	..	..	Chas. D. Curtis
Aurora	6	5	11	5	3	8	4	5	9	..	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	Lucy Francis
Avoca	39	49	88	1	11	12	38	43	81	5	5	10	3	4	4	4	1	Bertha V. Wyant
Ayrshire	5	8	13	..	1	1	2	6	8	2	2	4	1	2	1	1	..	Della Gregg
Bagley	15	22	37	1	7	8	16	18	34	2	7	9	1	3	1	3	..	Elmer E. Franklin
Baldwin	7	12	19	1	2	3	10	9	19	3	2	5	1	3	1	1	1	W. W. Crawford
Bancroft	13	17	30	..	..	..	10	13	23	2	3	5	1	4	2	..	..	Flo. Leney
Barnes	13	15	28	..	..	..	15	15	30	3	3	6	..	4	1	..	..	F. W. Cover
Batavia	12	30	42	4	7	11	10	21	31	2	9	11	1	3	1	7	..	A. D. Coffman
Battle Creek	18	28	46	4	10	14	22	26	48	2	5	7	1	4	2	3	3	W. S. Still
Bayard	24	26	50	9	12	21	16	20	36	5	11	16	1	3	2	8	2	I. M. Boggs
Baxter	11	19	30	1	4	5	6	14	20	1	4	5	1	4	1	1	1	Chas. L. Coffin
Beacon	6	14	20	2	7	9	5	13	18	3	6	9	1	2	1	2	..	J. P. McMurray
Beaman	9	7	16	5	3	8	5	7	12	4	5	9	1	2	2	2	..	Geo. Brown
Bedford	49	73	122	4	7	11	43	59	102	5	8	13	2	4	4	6	4	Elizabeth Carrigan
Belle Plaine	49	81	130	5	10	15	46	79	125	5	15	20	2	4	4	..	8	Frances Merrill
Bellevue	10	25	35	2	8	10	17	35	52	1	6	7	1	3	3	1	1	Hilda G. Lundin
Belmond	15	18	33	2	1	3	19	29	48	1	3	4	2	4	4	1	..	S. T. Neveln
Birmingham	8	19	27	2	2	4	12	23	35	1	4	5	1	4	2	2	1	F. S. Hill
Blairsburg	4	8	12	..	4	4	8	5	13	2	1	3	1	2	1	..	..	O. S. von Krog
Blairstown	16	38	54	5	2	7	20	32	52	5	9	14	1	4	2	3	..	F. M. Phillips

*Graduates of year 1905-1906.

HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS—CONTINUED

Name of School Corporation	1905-1906						1906-1907						No. courses offered	No. years in course above eighth grade	No. teachers above eighth grade	Attend'g higher Insti.*	Teaching*	Principal
	Total Enrollment			Graduated			Enrolled in October			In Senior Class								
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total						
Blanchard	20	18	38	..	2	2	18	19	37	7	5	12	1	3	2	..	..	Althea Montgomery
Blockton	21	19	40	2	4	6	18	24	42	2	2	4	1	4	3	..	5	J. O. Mitchell
Bloomfield.....	40	51	91	4	10	14	37	50	87	8	4	12	2	4	4	3	2	James Wisthoff
Bode.....	7	14	21	..	..	..	2	8	10	1	8	9	1	2	1	..	..	A. M. Russel
Bonaparte	18	30	48	..	6	6	8	30	38	2	..	2	1	4	2	1	1	Susan Wehnd
Boone	93	149	242	3	14	17	87	146	233	10	18	28	3	4	10	5	8	M. M. Beddall
Boyden	8	13	21	..	1	1	3	9	12	1	5	6	1	2	1	..	..	F. M. McClintock
Bradgate	9	21	30	3	6	9	6	18	24	3	4	7	2	2	1	3	2	J. D. Hammer
Brighton	10	22	32	..	..	..	19	31	50	2	6	8	2	4	2	..	..	J. C. McGlade
Britt	24	39	63	5	4	9	20	37	57	5	3	8	2	4	4	1	..	Gertrude M. Carman
Bristow	15	10	25	..	2	2	6	10	16	..	1	1	2	4	1	2	2	Lewis Currell
Brooklyn	27	53	80	5	6	11	25	51	76	3	8	11	2	4	4	..	..	Mary J. Wyland
Brooks	3	2	5	2	..	2	10	7	17	1	1	2	1	2	1	..	..	W. L. Stevens
Buffalo Center ..	14	20	34	6	4	10	16	22	38	5	5	10	1	4	2	2	5	C. R. Golly
Burlington	133	282	415	..	..	..	112	217	329	20	72	92	..	4	15	4	8	W. L. Hanson
Burt	18	7	25	..	1	1	16	9	25	2	2	4	1	3	2	..	..	G. E. Osmundson
Bussey	80	75	155	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	7	9	..	2	1	4	5	A. W. Richardson
Calamus	5	2	7	1	2	3	5	4	9	2	..	2	1	2	1	2	..	H. G. Garnes
Caledonia	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	Catherine Hannon
Calmar	15	17	32	6	3	9	10	18	28	1	3	4	1	3	2	4	1	Gertrude Kaye
Cambridge.....	21	28	49	2	2	4	20	23	43	1	8	9	1	4	3	1	2	H. W. Dana
Cantril	26	9	35	1	..	1	27	25	52	6	3	9	1	4	2	..	..	Paul E. Wright
Capital Park.....	46	53	99	3	6	9	43	45	88	11	13	24	..	4	7	3	9	Elizabeth Haas
Carlisle	21	25	46	6	6	12	19	22	41	3	8	11	2	3	1	1	4	W. M. McGee
Carroll	58	60	118	12	13	25	54	44	98	9	6	15	2	4	3	..	..	A. W. Crane
Carson	22	33	55	3	6	9	17	24	41	..	7	7	1	4	2	..	..	W. H. Fort
Casey	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	17	40	1	3	4	2	4	3	..	..	J. W. Robey
Castana	30	34	64	..	..	..	22	34	56	3	1	4	2	4	3	..	..	W. E. Atkinson
Cedar Falls	82	109	191	11	18	29	87	96	183	8	18	26	3	4	11	21	1	Wm. W. Brooks
Cedar Rapids....	305	420	725	30	50	80	250	345	595	55	75	†	4	4	24	35	10	Abbie S. Abbott
Center Junction..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	50	95	1	2	3	..	4	1	..	..	F. W. Jones
Center Point.....	21	22	43	..	..	..	43	..	43	9	..	9	1	4	2	..	..	L. F. Bosworth
Centerville	93	159	252	13	30	43	82	134	216	8	19	27	5	4	9	12	14	Orsini Swift
Central City	32	34	66	2	3	5	34	37	71	7	7	14	1	4	2	..	3	H. M. Taylor
Chariton	56	113	169	5	25	30	53	105	158	6	15	21	2	4	6	2	6	R. B. Leland
Charles City	69	106	175	8	23	31	56	94	150	6	15	21	3	4	11	7	5	Fannie R. Wilson
Charter Oak	17	23	40	3	6	9	15	14	29	2	1	3	1	4	2	..	2	M. H. Hoffman
Chelsea.....	7	16	23	..	5	5	7	16	23	1	6	7	..	4	1	..	..	J. W. Shaler
Cherokee.....	74	94	168	10	19	29	64	86	150	11	15	26	5	4	7	6	3	Estella Boot
Churdan	11	35	46	..	7	7	19	30	49	4	11	15	1	3	2	..	1	S. E. Robinson
Cincinnati.....	37	44	81	5	5	10	35	33	68	4	7	11	1	3	2	..	3	James Davis
Clarinda	38	70	108	9	7	16	29	78	107	5	9	14	2	4	5	6	2	F. W. Perkins
Clarion	39	72	111	7	12	19	31	65	96	3	15	18	2	4	5	6	7	Nan V. Maughlin
Clarksville.....	14	30	44	4	3	7	12	23	35	..	2	2	3	4	3	4	3	Geo. J. Lux
Clearfield	30	39	69	2	4	6	27	41	68	2	4	6	1	4	3	..	4	E. C. Heaton
Clear Lake.....	20	52	72	6	12	18	28	52	80	2	4	6	2	4	3	2	4	Evelyn E. Wilson
Clermont	16	20	36	3	4	7	19	24	43	3	4	7	1	4	2	1	2	H. E. Miller
Clinton	..	..	..	7	31	38	94	179	273	12	38	50	5	4	11	12	3	Frank E. Millar
Coin	21	33	54	7	11	18	17	35	52	3	8	11	1	3	2	3	..	E. A. Woodrow
Colfax	33	42	75	3	4	7	29	46	75	3	10	13	2	4	3	2	2	Lulu C. Holson
Collins	15	15	30	1	7	8	10	13	23	2	4	6	3	3	1	4	..	F. S. Hannen

* Graduates of year 1905-1906 † 130

HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS—CONTINUED

Name of School Corporation	1905-1906						1906-1907						No. courses offered	No. years in course above eighth grade	No. teachers above eighth grade	Attend'g higher Insti.*	Teaching*	Principal
	Total Enrollment			Graduated			Enrolled in October			In Senior Class								
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total						
Colo	8	12	20	2	2	4	9	16	25	3	..	3	1	4	2	..	4	M. C. Morrison
Columbus City ..	6	11	17	1	1	2	6	8	14	..	..	..	1	3	1	1	1	O. M. Swank
Columbus Jct.	36	36	72	8	8	16	37	36	73	6	10	16	2	4	4	2	10	W. B. Millen
Conesville	13	20	33	..	1	1	10	15	25	5	5	10	1	2	1	..	..	C. G. Umbaugh
Conrad	18	34	52	4	2	6	20	30	50	3	3	6	1	4	3	1	1	Grace Farwell
Conway	50	60	110	2	3	5	40	45	85	2	2	4	1	3	1	3	1	W. W. Palmer
Coon Rapids	19	33	52	5	8	13	24	37	61	4	8	12	3	4	3	6	3	M. H. Deyoe
Corning	46	80	126	3	9	12	34	64	98	4	12	16	2	4	6	4	4	Eva Smith
Correctionville ..	26	29	55	3	6	9	27	28	55	2	6	8	1	4	3	2	3	Eva L. Fitch
Corwith	17	24	41	2	3	5	22	27	49	1	2	3	1	4	2	..	..	G. V. Whaley
Corydon	58	70	128	5	11	16	66	65	131	10	13	23	2	4	6	4	4	Wm. B. Hays
Council Bluffs ..	207	360	567	19	49	68	155	282	437	20	49	69	5	4	18	20	14	S. L. Thomas
Crawfordsville ..	10	14	24	..	..	..	12	15	27	..	2	2	1	4	1	..	..	G. W. Weber
Cresco	27	47	74	3	5	8	44	63	107	5	12	17	2	4	4	2	2	Kenneth W. Colgrove
Creston	882	899	†	14	21	35	70	149	219	11	24	35	5	4	8	..	..	J. T. Velin
Cumberland	8	23	31	1	6	7	8	23	31	..	..	..	1	4	2	1	..	Supt. acts
Cushing	11	23	34	..	..	..	5	19	24	..	2	2	1	4	1	..	..	Joseph Swisher
Dakota City	3	9	12	2	5	7	2	8	10	2	4	6	1	2	1	2	1	E. B. Bravinder
Dallas Center	29	42	71	5	11	16	24	41	65	3	6	9	2	4	3	10	5	Lettie Downing
Danbury	21	6	27	..	..	..	15	3	18	..	..	..	2	4	1	..	..	B. H. Callison
Danville	8	6	14	2	..	2	6	7	13	2	3	5	1	2	1	..	1	Henry Hebel
Davenport	..	..	..	..	..	..	246	354	600	31	51	82	3	4	21	..	..	Frank L. Smart
Davis City	..	..	..	5	4	9	26	22	48	6	8	14	..	3	2	..	5	J. M. Howell
Decorah	60	80	140	5	9	14	46	74	120	5	12	17	2	4	5	3	2	Eva M. Fleming
Dedham	6	13	19	1	3	4	11	12	23	4	1	5	1	3	1	..	1	Josephine I. Bruce
Deep River	19	16	35	6	3	9	17	17	34	5	4	9	14	4	1	..	1	W. B. Coleman
Defiance	18	33	51	4	9	13	17	23	40	3	3	6	1	3	2	1	4	Jas. H. Seymour
Delaware	18	12	30	2	1	3	11	9	20	3	3	6	1	3	1	2	..	A. E. Jewett
Delta	19	21	40	2	2	4	18	22	40	3	1	4	1	4	2	1	..	Clyde Workman
Denison	63	83	146	6	18	24	70	83	153	7	17	24	2	4	8	5	4	C. E. Humphreys
Des Moines—E.	228	340	568	35	54	89	201	249	450	33	53	86	3	4	19	21	2	May Goodrell
Des Moines—N.	104	137	241	16	23	39	112	134	246	11	19	30	5	4	15	..	39	J. G. Grundy
Des Moines—W.	373	550	923	31	68	99	412	488	900	49	72	†	5	4	36	..	..	Maurice Ricker
DeSoto	11	19	30	2	6	8	9	17	26	3	6	9	1	3	2	2	3	B. M. Cobb
De Witt	21	36	57	..	9	9	17	37	54	6	8	14	2	4	3	2	2	Margaret Buchanan
Dexter	39	44	83	1	7	8	19	50	69	3	10	13	2	4	4	..	3	Bessie Burnett
Diagonal	3	12	15	..	2	2	4	15	19	..	3	3	1	3	1	..	..	W. S. Stanton
Doon	16	15	31	2	2	4	11	11	22	1	4	5	1	4	2	..	3	J. T. Bradshaw
Dow City	20	40	60	7	10	17	17	40	57	3	8	11	1	4	2	2	3	Harry D. Kies
Dows	32	36	68	3	7	10	29	42	71	5	5	10	2	4	3	2	4	Daisy Blum
Dubuque	262	313	575	31	15	46	164	268	432	22	34	56	4	4	17	14	2	J. A. Anderson
Duncombe	..	..	..	2	2	4	11	10	21	2	1	3	1	3	1	2	..	I. C. Lovejoy
Dunlap	18	29	47	5	4	9	1	7	8	..	..	..	2	4	3	4	2	Roxy Peterson
Durant	19	22	41	..	..	..	12	17	29	1	2	3	1	3	2	..	..	E. A. Cromer
Dyersville	19	10	29	1	..	1	15	9	24	2	2	4	1	2	1	..	..	Will L. Evans
Dysart	29	23	52	4	4	8	23	27	50	1	7	8	2	4	3	4	1	I. J. McGinty
Eagle Grove	69	85	154	9	12	21	75	99	174	14	26	40	2	4	6	5	7	Ada Boden
Earlham	83	78	161	7	16	23	52	74	126	9	19	28	2	4	4	5	6	W. H. Monroe
Early	20	27	47	1	8	9	12	20	32	3	4	7	1	4	2	..	3	H. P. Trumbo
Earlville	25	34	59	8	2	10	21	42	63	3	7	10	1	4	2	4	..	Guy Ribble
East Peru	5	4	9	..	..	..	5	8	13	1	1	2	1	2	1	..	..	H. C. Husted
Eddyville	11	33	44	3	8	11	12	38	50	2	6	8	1	4	2	2	1	J. A. Yeager
Eden	86	98	184	1	9	10	86	96	182	2	5	7	1	3	1	3	4	F. D. Curttright

* Graduates of year 1905-1906

† 1781

‡ 121

HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS—CONTINUED

Name of School Corporation	1905-1906						1906-1907						No. courses offered	No. years in course above eighth grade	No. teachers above eighth grade	Attend'g higher Insti.*	Teaching*	Principal
	Total Enrollment			Graduated			Enrolled in October			In Senior Class								
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total						
Edgewood	13	34	47	2	5	7	17	35	52	2	5	7	1	4	2	6	..	Thos. R. Roberts
Eldon	8	46	54	1	6	7	15	41	56	3	6	9	2	4	3	4	..	Della Chidester
Eldora.....	57	74	131	6	5	11	..	..	..	9	13	22	2	4	4	4	2	Daisy D. Boylan
Elgin	12	18	30	4	10	14	11	12	23	3	3	6	1	3	1	5	4	J. H. Williams
Elkader	25	32	57	5	7	12	34	50	84	5	7	12	3	4	3	1	1	Robt. Rienow
Elkport	18	24	42	8	3	11	14	23	37	2	8	10	1	3	1	2	1	F. R. Johnson
Elliott	25	25	50	3	8	11	29	23	52	5	5	10	1	3	2	1	3	Nellie M. Scott
Ellston	3	10	13	..	6	6	4	11	15	2	2	4	1	3	1	1	..	U. G. Brown
Ellsworth	7	13	20	1	6	7	10	12	22	1	4	5	1	2	1	..	..	W. G. Brandstetter
Elma.....	11	17	28	..	2	2	15	10	25	1	1	2	1	4	2	..	..	A. R. McCook
Emerson	13	21	34	6	3	9	9	17	26	2	5	7	1	4	2	1	3	M. C. Galpin
Emmetsburg	43	57	100	8	12	20	42	53	95	5	8	13	2	3	5	2	8	Anna Bernard
Essex	11	24	35	3	5	8	6	27	33	3	9	12	2	3	2	2	..	M. H. White
Estherville.....	36	74	110	2	7	9	64	86	150	4	14	18	2	4	6	4	3	Faith Brown
Everly.....	9	13	22	3	7	10	10	13	23	..	1	1	1	3	1	4	6	F. B. Steece
Exira	12	12	24	..	..	..	9	15	24	1	2	3	1	4	2	..	..	F. A. Nims
Fairfax	21	16	37	6	3	9	11	14	25	3	2	5	..	3	1	3	1	Alta M. Dice
Fairfield.....	60	110	170	7	22	29	33	100	133	7	22	29	2	4	7	14	5	Martha E. Emry
Farmington	37	42	79	8	10	18	32	40	72	4	8	12	2	4	3	..	3	A. T. S. Owen
Farragut	19	25	44	1	2	3	21	16	37	3	4	7	2	4	2	3	..	O. P. Stewart
Fayette	27	37	64	6	4	10	19	29	48	2	8	10	1	4	5	4	1	Eleanor Garrison
Fertile	8	14	22	2	..	2	6	12	18	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	Elizabeth Glass
Fonda	32	38	70	6	6	12	57	61	118	4	5	9	2	5	4	3	3	J. A. Eckenrod
Fontanelle	14	37	51	2	5	7	17	27	44	3	5	8	1	4	3	..	5	Nellie Fisher
Forest City.....	21	45	66	4	11	15	26	37	63	7	3	10	3	4	4	4	4	O. E. Dixon
Fort Dodge	102	171	273	13	13	26	103	167	270	18	36	54	2	4	13	7	1	Seth Thomas
Fort Madison.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	73	102	175	14	21	35	3	4	5	..	..	Stewart Campbell
Fredericksburg	13	12	25	5	4	9	7	6	13	2	4	6	1	2	1	4	..	Bess M. Rowe
Fremont	20	21	41	1	1	2	21	23	44	3	7	10	1	3	2	1	1	Chas. Young
Galva.....	90	100	190	..	..	..	77	79	156	2	1	3	2	4	3	..	..	Sophia Olmstead
Garden Grove....	25	29	54	1	3	4	30	31	61	4	10	14	2	4	3	1	1	F. Reed
Garnavillo	10	5	15	..	..	..	1	3	4	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	W. E. Lochridge
Garner	35	47	82	7	8	15	29	46	75	7	10	17	2	4	3	..	5	Mae Gilfillan
Garrison.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	20	30	3	4	7	1	4	2	..	..	H. M. Tiffany
Garwin	13	8	21	5	3	8	12	8	20	4	2	6	1	3	1	3	..	E. M. Wilcox
Geneva	13	12	25	3	3	6	14	13	27	5	5	10	1	3	1	3	..	A. G. Meiners
Germania	9	15	24	..	..	..	11	22	33	4	4	8	1	2	1	..	..	Fred T. Hansen
Gibson	..	10	10	..	5	5	5	5	10	..	4	4	2	2	1	..	3	C. W. Moore
Gilman	13	16	29	2	7	9	7	14	21	3	2	5	1	3	2	2	2	D. A. Tisdale
Gilmore City	32	37	69	2	9	11	21	31	52	..	..	..	2	3	2	6	2	Cynthia M. Ball
Gladbrook	30	31	61	8	3	11	30	32	62	3	6	9	1	4	2	5	..	J. F. Wellemeyer
Glenwood	38	78	116	4	14	18	35	39	74	3	11	14	2	4	4	8	4	Mertie Wilson
Glidden	20	55	75	3	9	12	22	49	71	3	15	18	2	4	4	2	5	Charlotte Dryden
Goldfield	22	34	56	7	7	14	21	46	67	3	11	14	2	4	3	6	3	John Hayes
Gowrie	6	39	45	1	12	13	12	32	44	2	3	5	1	4	2	2	1	C. E. Cavett
Grand Junction	131	149	280	1	3	4	120	130	250	5	9	14	1	4	2	1	1	T. R. Amlie
Grand River.....	14	16	30	1	3	4	3	19	22	..	..	..	1	3	2	..	..	H. L. Cosner
Grant	11	8	19	3	5	8	7	8	15	4	3	7	1	2	1	3	2	J. P. Corcoran
Gravity	4	4	8	1	1	2	4	8	12	3	3	6	2	2	1	1	..	Mary A. English
Gray	4	14	18	..	6	6	..	6	6	..	6	6	11	3	1	..	2	W. H. Hammond
Greely	10	11	21	..	2	2	7	7	14	..	1	1	1	3	1	2	..	Hugh A. Curran

* Graduates of year 1905-1906

HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS—CONTINUED

Name of School Corporation	1905-1906						1906-1907						No. courses offered	No. years in course Above eighth grade	No. teachers above eighth grade	Attend'g higher Insti.*	Teaching*	Principal
	Total Enrollment			Graduated			Enrolled in October			In Senior Class								
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total						
Greene	38	46	84	5	4	9	25	44	69	2	3	5	2	4	3	3	1	Kate H. McDonald
Greenfield	39	51	90	3	5	8	46	40	86	4	..	4	2	4	4	4	3	Pearl Scheffeld
Grinnell	112	183	295	7	18	25	95	169	264	12	28	40	2	4	10	6	6	Walter T. Griffith
Griswold	19	35	54	3	3	6	23	29	52	2	8	10	1	4	3	2	2	J. O. Huntley
Grundy Center ..	60	62	122	4	1	5	60	60	120	8	14	22	2	5	5	2	..	Izola Sweeney
Guthrie Center ..	32	36	68	1	9	10	34	32	66	4	5	9	2	4	3	2	3	Sam'l Conybeare
Guttenberg	17	38	55	2	6	8	8	28	36	..	3	3	3	4	3	1	5	Chas. F. Pye
Hamburg	29	50	79	6	4	10	22	50	72	2	2	4	3	4	4	4	1	Nellie Sebern
Hamilton	6	6	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	7	1	2	1	..	..	S. B. Wolfe
Hampton	69	73	142	6	11	17	59	72	131	13	9	22	2	4	7	2	7	Verna Bernard
Hancock	3	4	7	..	..	..	8	9	17	2	5	7	1	2	1	..	..	Geo. E. Missildine
Hardy	3	4	7	..	1	1	1	2	3	..	1	1	..	2	1	..	..	L. P. Bennett
Harlan	71	91	162	14	11	25	66	83	149	8	18	26	2	4	5	9	7	John Reaveley
Hartley	22	36	58	1	8	9	23	33	56	5	6	11	2	4	4	1	5	J. J. Roe
Hastings	5	18	23	1	4	5	4	18	22	1	4	5	1	4	2	..	..	A. E. Tipple
Havelock	10	13	23	..	..	..	9	14	23	1	3	4	1	4	2	..	..	C. C. Knoll
Hawarden	69	68	137	5	4	9	63	70	133	9	10	19	2	4	5	3	4	S. T. May
Hawkeye	19	23	42	4	4	8	15	11	26	..	5	5	1	4	1	2	2	E. C. Preston
Hazleton	57	61	118	3	3	6	60	62	122	6	3	9	1	3	1	3	1	Anna Moloney
Hedrick	29	42	71	4	2	6	39	58	97	6	8	14	2	4	4	2	1	Erma L. Krout
Henderson	17	13	30	2	3	5	13	9	22	7	5	12	1	3	1	..	..	R. E. Davenport
Hiteman	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	20	25	2	8	10	1	3	2	..	..	L. W. Fike
Holstein	30	20	50	1	5	6	25	20	45	7	3	10	2	4	3	1	1	R. A. Griffin
Hopkinton	11	8	19	..	..	..	13	17	30	5	2	7	1	3	2	..	..	E. F. Bean
Hornick	5	7	12	..	3	3	8	6	8	2	..	2	1	3	1	..	..	Joseph Boman
Hubbard	19	15	34	3	1	4	21	19	40	4	4	8	2	4	3	2	1	Geo. A. Glenny
Hull	22	22	44	6	5	11	17	24	41	2	5	7	1	4	2	3	..	E. C. Miller
Humboldt	37	66	103	6	8	14	34	61	95	4	4	8	..	4	4	6	4	S. L. Fesenbeck
Humeston	24	30	54	2	6	8	21	32	53	5	10	15	1	4	2	1	2	Inez F. Kelso
Ida Grove	96	88	184	10	11	21	90	84	174	22	19	41	3	4	7	..	..	W. C. Hicks
Independence ...	66	103	169	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	7	..	..	Clara M. Travis
Indianola	96	157	253	13	26	39	82	153	235	11	27	38	2	4	8	21	4	S. A. Krell
Inwood	20	27	47	..	3	3	19	29	48	3	3	6	1	4	2	..	1	A. J. Donald
Ionia	55	52	107	6	6	12	14	15	29	1	3	4	1	4	1	1	3	A. N. Wray
Iowa City	147	165	312	23	29	52	126	160	286	17	33	50	2	4	14	32	4	E. R. Collins
Iowa Falls	63	84	147	11	9	20	57	89	146	12	16	28	2	4	5	11	3	Imo Moler
Ireton	10	17	27	..	7	7	12	13	25	7	3	10	1	3	2	2	..	Bessie McClenahan
Irwin	12	24	36	5	5	10	7	24	31	3	8	11	1	3	1	1	7	C. S. Missildine
Jefferson	74	111	185	12	21	33	61	90	151	7	14	21	3	4	5	6	7	Nellie Dority
Jewell	23	26	49	2	3	5	31	30	61	3	11	14	1	4	2	..	3	A. R. Gardiner
Jolley	7	9	16	1	..	1	2	9	11	..	5	5	1	3	1	..	..	Della Metzger
Kanawha	3	10	13	..	..	..	3	7	10	..	..	..	1	3	2	..	..	Geo. H. Mount
Kellerton	20	41	61	1	5	6	11	36	47	2	8	10	1	4	2	..	3	H. H. Linton
Kellogg	..	..	..	1	5	6	..	..	..	1	2	3	1	4	2	1	..	H. A. Keener
Kensett	..	..	..	1	1	2	7	24	31	9	2	11	1	3	1	..	..	A. H. Allen
Kenwood Park ...	2	5	7	..	1	1	3	6	9	1	2	3	1	2	2	..	1	Marie E. Thanner
Keokuk	123	197	320	18	32	50	92	172	264	22	26	48	6	4	10	15	..	Jesse Benjamin
Keosauqua	28	43	71	7	4	11	16	51	67	..	9	9	2	4	3	4	2	David Williams
Keota	..	..	..	4	3	7	..	..	..	2	8	10	2	4	3	3	..	Silas Johnson
Keswick	9	15	24	..	5	5	12	10	22	3	4	7	1	3	2	..	..	V. F. McPherron
Keystone	28	18	46	..	4	4	15	15	30	4	1	5	1	2	1	..	..	H. P. Smith
Kingsley	21	30	51	2	2	4	28	37	65	2	5	7	2	4	3	1	2	Isabelle Tripp
Kinross	1	..	1	1	..	1	3	8	11	2	4	6	1	2	1	1	..	W. J. Wagner

* Graduates of year 1905-1906

HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS—CONTINUED

Name of School Corporation	1905-1906						1906-1907						No. courses offered	No. years in course above eighth grade	No. teachers above eighth grade	Attend'g higher Insti. *	Teaching*	Principal
	Total Enrollment			Graduated			Enrolled in October			In Senior Class								
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total						
Kirkman.....	6	4	10	1	3	4	4	3	7	2	1	3	1	2	1	2	..	Rolland Meyers
Kirkville.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	8	4	4	8	..	2	1	2	..	Clara C. Goltry
Knowlton.....	10	11	21	2	3	5	9	11	20	3	1	4	1	2	1	1	..	Geo. Kline
Knoxville.....	48	84	132	9	10	19	42	103	145	17	6	23	2	4	5	7	6	
Ladora.....	14	19	33	1	4	5	21	14	35	4	5	9	1	3	1	3	1	W. S. Mason
Lake City.....	41	89	130	3	6	9	48	86	134	2	8	10	1	4	4	3	1	T. J. Saam
Lake Mills.....	25	38	63	6	10	16	23	30	53	3	4	7	2	4	3	3	6	Maude Thomas
Lake Park.....	17	20	37	..	4	4	10	18	28	3	4	7	2	4	2	..	3	C. F. Kuehne
Lake View.....	11	25	36	..	8	8	11	18	29	3	8	11	1	3	1	5	..	Jno. R. Slacks
Lamoni.....	25	41	66	2	7	9	32	46	78	5	8	13	2	4	3	2	3	E. L. Kelley Jr
Lamont.....	39	24	63	4	6	10	32	26	58	5	..	5	1	3	2	2	3	P. C. Arildson
Lansing.....	29	53	82	4	3	7	25	53	78	6	14	20	1	4	3	1	..	W. H. Ray
Laporte City.....	23	35	58	6	9	15	24	28	52	8	7	15	2	3	3	2	2	Margaret McQuilkin
Larchwood.....	14	13	27	3	4	7	12	9	21	3	4	7	1	3	1	..	1	H. B. Heltzler
Laurens.....	27	37	64	3	5	8	23	35	58	5	6	11	1	4	3	4	3	Gertrude Crane
Lawler.....	60	54	114	..	..	..	40	43	83	..	3	3	1	4	2	..	..	C. A. Whalen
LeClaire.....	7	18	25	3	4	7	6	20	26	..	5	5	1	3	1	2	2	A. I. Naumann
Le Grand.....	8	9	17	..	5	5	4	5	9	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	..	C. B. Adair
Lehigh.....	5	17	22	1	5	6	7	19	26	1	4	5	1	3	1	3	..	E. E. Cavanaugh
LeMars.....	53	87	140	10	16	26	46	84	130	3	11	14	..	4	9	8	7	Alice Dilley
Lenox.....	20	48	68	..	11	11	27	55	82	1	9	10	2	4	3	..	8	J. D. Reed
Leon.....	47	58	105	..	..	..	34	54	88	2	11	13	2	4	3	5	6	J. M. Peirce
Lester.....	8	7	15	..	..	..	8	7	15	2	3	5	1	3	2	..	..	E. B. Hightower
Letts.....	20	29	49	3	4	7	9	17	26	4	6	10	1	3	2	3	..	Jas. H. Dutton
Lewis.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	33	60	1	4	5	1	4	2	..	..	S. W. Rowley
Lime Springs....	22	41	63	4	8	12	20	36	56	2	7	9	1	4	2	3	4	J. R. McAnelly
Linden.....	21	14	35	2	4	6	17	21	38	1	2	3	1	4	2	..	..	W. H. Kent
Lineville.....	12	23	35	3	7	10	18	19	37	1	1	2	2	3	2	2	4	C. M. Francy
Linn Grove.....	13	15	28	..	3	3	16	19	35	3	6	9	1	3	1	..	..	H. O. DeGraff
Lisbon.....	27	43	70	2	3	5	24	40	64	3	5	8	1	2	3	3	1	P. W. Peterson
Liscomb.....	8	14	22	1	5	6	8	10	18	2	2	4	1	3	1	2	1	M. M. McFee
Little Cedar.....	18	13	31	2	..	2	9	8	17	2	1	3	1	4	2	..	..	M. F. Webb
Little Rock.....	11	8	19	3	2	5	12	12	24	6	..	6	..	3	1	1	3	O. S. Lasby
Little Sioux.....	11	19	30	1	2	3	10	23	33	1	5	6	1	4	2	1	..	E. D. Leonard
Livermore.....	26	30	56	4	5	9	20	28	48	5	5	10	2	4	3	1	2	Emma Arent
Logan.....	26	50	76	..	7	7	38	54	92	5	12	17	2	4	4	1	4	La Duskie Salter
Lohrville.....	11	37	48	2	..	2	13	33	46	1	3	4	1	4	2	..	..	W. L. McDiarmid
Lone Tree.....	14	27	41	3	9	12	14	19	33	2	2	4	1	4	2	2	3	Amos Huffman
Lorimor.....	14	28	42	1	6	7	14	23	37	3	4	7	1	4	2	4	3	J. F. Graves
Lovilla.....	20	38	58	1	4	5	16	26	42	1	4	5	1	2	1	1	..	N. J. Hibbs
Lowden.....	9	3	12	1	1	2	1	6	7	..	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	R. S. Longerbeam
Lucas.....	6	19	25	1	3	4	9	25	34	1	8	9	1	3	1	..	1	J. W. Miller
Lu Verne.....	11	17	28	4	1	5	8	16	24	3	6	9	1	3	1	..	..	Ward Hannah
Lynnville.....	14	16	30	5	3	8	23	25	48	5	3	8	1	3	1	..	..	A. T. Gifford
Macedonia.....	7	23	30	..	4	4	6	27	33	..	6	6	1	3	2	..	3	H. L. Caillet
Macksburg.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	11	23	1	4	5	1	2	1	..	..	H. D. Smith
Malcom.....	25	26	51	6	4	10	9	26	35	1	3	4	1	4	3	1	3	C. E. Shutt
Malvern.....	25	40	65	..	6	6	33	43	76	4	7	11	2	4	3	4	..	Mae Miller
Manchester.....	68	84	152	10	9	19	52	72	124	9	10	19	2	4	5	8	2	Maude Graham
Manilla.....	27	28	55	5	1	6	29	42	71	5	5	10	2	4	3	3	..	Fannie Potter
Manly.....	3	8	11	..	2	2	5	8	13	2	5	7	1	2	1	1	..	B. J. Essland
Manning.....	46	24	70	5	..	5	42	29	71	4	1	5	2	4	5	3	..	Mattie Morrison
Manson.....	40	44	84	4	9	13	44	51	95	15	15	30	2	3	3	1	..	F. A. Allison

* Graduates of year 1905-1906

HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS—CONTINUED

Name of School Corporation	1935-1936						1936-1937						No. courses offered	No. years in course above eighth grade	No. teachers above eighth grade	Attend'g higher instl. Teaching*	Principal
	Total Enrollment			Graduated			Enrolled in October			In Senior Class							
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total					
Mapleton	15	36	51	1	3	4	19	36	55	4	4	8	4	3	7	Rosa Wilson	
Maquoketa	50	71	121	7	11	18	51	75	126	5	11	16	2	4	6	Grace M. Behr	
Marathon	27	31	58	2	4	6	20	24	44	2	5	7	1	2	3	Ethel Klinefelter	
Marble Rock	15	19	34				12	17	29	4	8	12	1	2	3	L. E. Eickelberg	
Marens	27	28	55	4	2	6	27	25	52	2	7	9	1	2	3	Florence Puffer	
Marengo	38	36	74	4	12	16	38	34	72	4	4	8	2	4	6	C. H. Carson	
Marion	71	104	175	2	15	17	77	130	207	19	19	38		13	1	Alice E. Duffy	
Marne	6	12	18	5	5	10	6	9	15	4	4	8	1	2	1	F. D. Kirkpatrick	
Marshalltown	102	141	243	13	21	34	112	162	274	4	23	27	4	4	8	E. V. Broombough	
Martinsburg	13	18	31	2	5	7	10	15	25	2	2	4	1	2	1	W. H. Fasold	
Mason City	107	160	267	13	27	40	98	149	248	12	24	36	3	4	7	Eva M. White	
Massena				1	2	3	18	18	36	1	6	7	1	2	1	Warren L. Rankin	
Maurice	4	6	10				4	4	8	2	2	4	11	2	1	C. L. Jackson	
Maxwell	17	29	46	1	3	4	13	20	33	4	6	10	1	4	2	C. W. Kirk	
Maynard	8	20	28	4	7	11	10	28	38	2	2	4	3	3	1	C. E. Struss	
McIntyre	11	11	22	1	6	7	10	10	20	2	2	4	2	4	2	Albert Healy	
McGregor	24	20	44	2	9	11	30	20	50	8	8	16	2	4	2	Ellen F. Roe	
Mechanicsville	21	27	48	0	5	5	30	34	64	10	11	21	1	4	2	Margaret McKechnill	
Mediapolis							30	27	57	4	8	12	2	4	2	Mary Jameson	
Medbourne				2	2	4	49	64	113	4	6	10	1	2	1	Mrs. L. B. Caine	
Menio							6	12	18	2	2	4	2	2	1	W. H. Reed	
Meriden	5	9	14	2	1	3	5	10	15	2	7	9	1	2	1	W. O. Bailey	
Merrill	2	4	6	1	1	2	4	8	12	2	2	4	1	2	1	A. E. Veltine	
Meservey	7	5	12				1	1	2				1	2	1	C. E. Palmer	
Miles	11	22	33	1	9	10	10	22	32	3	2	5	1	4	2	Frank Wells	
Milford	21	16	37	8	5	13	17	17	34	3	5	8	1	2	2	F. T. Thompson	
Milo	30	44	74	2	6	8	25	30	55	2	6	8	1	4	2	A. N. Smith	
Milton	27	57	84	6	7	13	37	64	101	4	12	16	1	4	2	Frank Jarvis	
Minburn	6	7	13	1	3	4	6	7	13	1	3	4		2	2	P. L. Sager	
Minden	38	52	90				50	50	100	3	2	5		2	1	L. B. Pruitt	
Missouri Valley	37	87	124	6	13	19	61	89	150	6	14	20	2	4	3	S. R. Meyers	
Mitchellville	33	43	76	3	4	7	34	38	72	2	9	11	1	4	2	Nell M. Roe	
Mondamin	6	22	28	1	5	6	8	16	24	1	2	3	1	2	1	H. M. Thompson	
Monmouth	24	30	54	7	5	12	18	22	40	8	5	13	1	2	1	E. R. Stoddard	
Monona	20	23	43	1	3	4	22	30	52	2	3	5	1	4	2	Winnifred Schmid	
Monroe	21	19	40	5	6	11							1	2	4	Jessie M. Place	
Monterey	33	47	80	1	12	13	53	50	103	6	12	18	2	4	4	R. L. Gardner	
Monticello	46	64	110	6	11	17	41	70	111	5	16	21	2	4	4	Mary I. Jarman	
Montour	21	16	37	5	5	10	15	8	23	2	3	5	1	4	2	Julius H. Rohde	
Montrose	19	18	37				21	24	45	1	6	7	2	4	2	G. W. Kennedy	
Moorhead	10	19	29				13	21	34	6	6	12	1	2	1	Ernest Her	
Moravia	11	21	32	2	2	4	14	24	38	2	3	5	1	2	2	P. B. Woods	
Morning Sun	141	156	297	5	2	7	144	167	311	3	12	15	2	4	3	Nora O. Corette	
Mount Ayr	48	46	94	6	11	17	38	39	77	3	2	5	2	4	5	Adam Pickett	
Mount Pleasant	27	28	55	4	10	14	27	63	90	4	7	11	2	4	5	Lida A. Pittman	
Mount Vernon	43	43	86	5	1	6	30	39	69	4	7	11	2	4	3	L. T. Newton	
Moulton	26	41	67	5	5	10	25	43	68	4	7	11	2	4	3	Lulu E. Bryan	
Moville	72	85	157	5	5	10							1	2	1	B. D. Atchley	
Murray	21	25	46	6	2	8	22	27	49	3	3	6	1	4	2	Ora Cresswell	
Muscataine	113	140	253	5	16	21	143	156	309	12	15	28	2	5	12	Rodney M. Arey	
Myrtle	30	5	35	2	6	8	12	22	35	2	7	9	1	2	1	Byron Reed	
Nashua	42	43	85	11	5	16	34	40	74	2	3	5	2	4	4	Ruth Gist	
Neola	35	27	62	6	5	11	31	40	71	4	7	11	2	4	3	Belle Arbour	

* Graduates of year 1935-1936

HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS—CONTINUED

Name of School Corporation	1905-1906						1906-1907						No. courses offered	No. years in course above eighth grade	No. teachers above eighth grade	Attend'g higher Insti.*	Teaching*	Principal
	Total Enrollment			Graduated			Enrolled in October			In Senior Class								
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total						
Nevada	25	66	91	5	9	14	25	65	90	6	8	14	2	4	4	5	5	B. J. Galligher
New Hampton ...	26	34	60	6	8	14	25	28	53	4	6	10	2	4	4	6	6	Marthine Gabrielsen
New Hartford....	13	31	44	1	3	4	20	28	48	4	10	14	2	3	2	1	3	H. L. Eells
New London	21	38	59	..	..	..	17	31	48	3	2	5	2	4	2	..	..	C. D. McClain
New Sharon	20	47	67	2	11	13	32	48	80	..	7	7	1	4	3	1	5	Grace T. Crandall
Newton.....	57	108	165	10	25	35	66	87	153	13	16	29	2	4	6	12	12	E. J. H. Beard
New Virginia	67	77	144	2	11	13	6	9	15	2	..	2	3	1	1	2	4	G. W. Remsburg
Nichols	11	4	15	3	2	5	7	9	16	4	1	5	1	3	1	2	..	C. W. Bangs
Nodaway	11	10	21	..	..	..	8	9	17	..	..	..	1	4	1	..	..	C. V. Frazier
Nora Springs	69	69	138	7	8	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	4	7	2	..	E. H. Bolm
North English ...	24	32	56	2	9	11	28	37	65	1	7	8	2	4	2	1	6	Cora Quale
North McGregor.	6	11	17	..	4	4	5	8	13	2	5	7	..	2	1	..	1	A. H. Adam
Northwood.....	26	44	70	6	9	15	19	39	58	4	6	10	2	4	3	4	3	W. H. H. Hegemann
Norway	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	23	47	9	5	14	1	3	2	1	9	Jos. M. Fouts
Oakland	35	35	70	7	7	14	32	54	86	9	11	20	2	3	3	1	2	Carolyn Tobey
Oak Park	27	37	64	7	7	14	19	30	49	6	6	12	2	4	4	5	..	C. E. Akers
Ocheyedan.....	13	15	28	1	3	4	11	18	29	2	2	4	1	3	2	..	2	Clara M. Jackson
Odebolt.....	46	55	101	6	7	13	45	62	107	7	10	17	2	4	4	3	4	Ella M. Thompson
Oelwein	45	85	130	13	3	16	39	77	116	6	18	24	2	4	5	1	..	Mae Cresswell
Ogden	13	24	37	3	4	7	11	22	33	4	7	11	1	4	3	..	..	J. W. Meyer
Olin	21	19	40	5	2	7	17	14	31	3	..	3	1	4	2	1	..	Zada French
Ollie	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	7	10	..	4	4	1	2	1	..	..	Geo. H. Schwenke
Onawa	41	57	98	3	11	14	52	62	114	6	6	12	1	4	5	2	3	Emma McWilliams
Onslow	16	16	32	4	3	7	12	17	29	4	3	7	2	3	1	..	..	R. W. Fellows
Orange City	15	24	39	4	5	9	20	30	50	4	7	11	2	4	4	..	4	Ella C. Hartshorn
Orient	16	23	39	4	3	7	9	20	29	2	9	11	1	3	2	..	..	Thos. B. Homan
Osage	55	90	145	8	20	28	49	81	130	10	21	31	2	4	6	6	4	Irving Bundy
Osceola	45	81	126	7	8	15	44	76	120	5	11	16	2	4	4	6	3	Lula McMasters
Oskaloosa	144	189	333	10	11	21	109	146	225	16	20	36	3	4	13	3	4	H. W. Hurt
Ossian	9	20	29	..	..	..	6	16	22	1	7	8	1	3	1	..	..	C. A. Russell
Oto.....	6	24	30	..	3	3	8	24	32	1	6	7	1	3	1	..	3	N. D. Knupp
Ottumwa	148	274	422	18	36	54	134	237	371	23	41	64	..	4	13	18	..	J. E. Roberts
Oxford	17	20	37	5	3	8	17	19	36	5	4	9	1	3	1	..	2	Jno. W. Castelo
Pacific Junction.	14	15	29	4	1	5	14	16	30	5	3	8	1	3	1	1	..	W. B. Gregg
Panora	80	96	176	10	16	26	87	92	179	19	16	35	2	4	7	9	5	H. E. Isley
Parkersburg	33	38	71	3	9	12	23	30	53	1	3	4	2	4	3	5	3	G. C. Brandenburg
Parnell	16	20	36	2	10	12	..	..	..	10	12	22	1	2	1	3	7	Mark Mullin
Paton	16	28	44	..	..	..	16	29	45	1	4	5	1	4	2	..	..	Charles Day
Paullina	28	39	67	2	7	9	28	35	63	8	7	15	2	4	4	1	2	Edith George
Pella	54	63	117	6	8	14	42	58	100	10	12	22	2	4	4	2	2	Lynn S. Anderson
Perry	71	90	161	9	19	28	62	78	140	6	13	19	2	4	5	5	4	Agnes Heightshoe
Persia	10	11	21	..	..	..	9	11	20	3	3	6	1	2	1	..	..	F. F. Stover
Peterson	17	30	47	1	4	5	14	21	35	2	3	5	2	4	2	1	1	E. G. Clark
Pilot Mound	7	20	27	..	..	..	7	20	27	1	6	7	1	4	2	1	..	E. E. Bentley
Plainfield	10	13	23	3	4	7	9	7	16	2	..	2	1	..	3	2	..	B. N. Mead
Pleasantville	28	35	63	4	6	10	16	34	50	4	5	9	1	4	2	2	3	W. C. Kennedy
Plover	7	13	20	..	..	..	14	16	30	2	2	4	..	4	2	..	..	Ralph E. Jones
Pocahontas	15	20	35	3	3	6	11	24	35	3	4	7	1	4	2	..	..	Genevieve Murphy
Polk City	18	24	42	6	5	11	20	23	43	6	7	13	1	2	1	1	..	C. V. Ryan
Pomeroy	19	29	48	3	8	11	12	24	36	..	7	7	2	4	3	1	2	Anna Kolb
Postville	31	30	61	1	7	8	29	30	59	7	3	10	3	4	3	2	3	Oda Hall
Prairie City	20	39	59	2	10	12	18	25	43	3	3	6	2	4	3	3	4	Nellie Delarue

* Graduates of year 1905-1906

HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS—CONTINUED

Name of School Corporation	1905-1906						1906-1907						No. courses offered	No. years in course above eighth grade	No. teachers above eighth grade	Attend'g higher Insti.*	Teaching*	Principal
	Total Enrollment			Graduated			Enrolled in October			In Senior Class								
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total						
Prairieburg	9	19	28	2	5	7	5	13	18	4	4	14	2	1	..	..	C. J. Pierce	
Prescott	68	84	152	1	2	3	20	14	34	6	5	11	1	3	1	..	E. E. Baker	
Preston	12	15	27	1	4	5	12	13	25	3	6	9	1	3	2	..	G. E. Farley	
Primgar	38	48	86	5	8	13	33	51	84	5	8	13	2	4	3	..	Charra Currie	
Promise City	20	17	37	3	3	6	16	17	33	6	5	11	..	2	1	2	4	W. E. Reed
Quasqueton	6	9	15	..	4	4	9	6	15	1	3	4	1	2	1	..	L. H. Andrews	
Quimby	5	12	17	..	1	1	4	6	10	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	..	J. A. Gillaspie
Randolph	19	28	47	1	3	4	13	26	39	1	6	7	2	4	3	2	1	A. P. Speers
Redfield	16	38	52	1	5	6	12	38	50	..	4	4	1	3	1	2	1	E. J. Pollock
Red Oak	119	154	273	10	25	35	126	139	265	15	24	39	2	4	9	7	12	Ralph J. Buck
Reinbeck	48	49	97	3	5	8	43	44	87	6	8	14	2	4	4	3	1	Ione Westcott
Remsen	13	23	36	1	7	8	10	18	28	2	4	6	1	3	2	1	4	W. H. Branch
Renwick	59	65	124	1	4	5	57	57	114	1	7	8	1	4	2	2	2	L. H. Ashline
Riceville	23	26	49	2	8	10	20	27	47	3	7	10	1	4	3	4	4	P. M. Ray
Richland	15	13	28	..	..	..	19	21	40	..	..	..	2	4	2	..	..	J. H. Atkinson
Ridgeway	3	5	8	..	..	..	3	4	7	2	1	3	1	3	1	..	..	H. H. Williams
Ripley	7	19	26	1	6	7	12	18	30	3	4	7	1	4	1	2	2	David D. Carlton
Riverside	7	12	19	1	4	5	9	9	18	1	3	4	1	3	1	1	1	H. L. Bryson
Riverton	19	26	45	..	..	..	20	32	52	2	1	3	1	1	2	..	..	C. R. Laraway
Rockford	29	41	70	3	7	10	28	42	70	5	6	11	..	4	3	1	2	H. H. Huffman
Rock Rapids	34	42	76	3	8	11	38	46	84	6	9	15	1	4	4	..	5	Blanche McIntosh
Rock Valley	18	38	56	5	5	10	21	36	57	2	14	16	2	4	3	5	3	B. T. Youel
Rockwell	10	18	28	2	4	6	4	15	19	..	3	3	1	4	2	1	3	C. G. Clemmer
Rockwell City	20	30	50	2	6	8	20	30	50	7	8	15	2	5	5	3	2	Mary E. Rice
Rodney	9	15	24	..	1	1	8	8	16	2	3	5	1	2	1	..	..	F. P. Inley
Rolfe	34	55	89	3	11	14	34	56	90	8	9	17	2	4	3	6	4	Fred L. Cassidy
Rowan	7	16	23	4	5	9	6	18	24	..	..	..	1	4	2	6	2	M. L. Howell
Rudd	22	14	36	..	2	2	17	10	27	1	4	5	2	2	1	..	1	H. P. Helms
Russell	..	..	..	6	4	10	17	26	43	1	3	4	21	4	2	1	2	Mayme A. Lewis
Ruthven	1	4	5	1	4	5	3	3	6	..	..	..	1	4	2	..	3	H. A. Welty
Sabula	20	23	43	..	..	..	28	26	54	2	2	4	1	4	2	..	..	Jno. A. Taylor
Sac City	40	64	104	3	9	12	48	84	132	2	17	19	2	4	5	4	7	Ed C. Kettlekamp
St. Ansgar	11	33	44	3	8	11	11	33	44	1	6	7	1	4	2	2	3	F. H. Sunderlin
St. Charles	22	17	39	8	2	10	13	23	36	5	3	8	1	3	1	1	..	A. H. Anton
Salem	15	18	33	..	..	..	18	15	33	10	..	10	1	4	2	..	..	R. R. Richmond
Sanborn	34	50	84	6	5	11	48	31	79	6	18	24	2	4	3	1	..	Mary C. Farrell
Schaller	19	32	51	4	8	12	27	17	44	..	4	4	1	4	2	3	6	F. E. Ford
Schleswig	20	18	38	1	4	5	11	12	23	1	2	3	1	2	1	..	..	F. N. Olry
Scranton	27	31	58	2	4	6	20	37	57	7	11	18	1	3	1	2	1	Grace S. Kane
Searsboro	6	14	20	1	2	3	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	3	1	2	3	J. W. Leaman
Sergeant Bluff ..	16	16	32	..	..	..	18	25	43	4	1	5	1	4	2	..	..	J. F. Burgess
Seymour	23	53	76	1	7	8	43	60	103	3	11	14	1	4	3	..	3	J. S. Stamps
Shannon City ..	10	25	35	2	10	12	10	27	37	3	8	11	1	3	2	2	4	O. W. Hunt
Sheffield	11	21	32	3	8	11	14	16	30	1	2	3	1	3	1	..	6	Chas. E. Kroesen
Shelby	23	29	52	5	6	11	25	34	59	8	5	13	2	4	3	..	3	R. A. Parish
Sheldon	44	72	116	6	8	14	42	78	120	12	28	40	3	4	6	3	4	Elizabeth M. Gill
Shell Rock	35	41	76	2	2	4	21	31	52	8	9	17	2	4	3	..	3	A. W. Moore
Shellsburg	11	13	24	4	4	8	10	27	37	1	3	4	1	3	1	5	..	S. A. Guiles
Shenandoah	54	77	131	7	12	19	59	70	129	7	14	21	..	4	5	4	5	George A. Brown
Sibley	29	48	77	4	7	11	32	48	80	6	4	10	2	4	3	3	2	Miss D. Lodwick
Sidney	27	59	86	5	8	13	31	57	88	3	8	11	2	4	4	3	7	..
Sigourney	240	261	501	5	12	17	75	62	137	11	22	33	3	4	4	1	8	Lillian Cunningham

* Graduates of year 1905-1906.

HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS—CONTINUED

Name of School Corporation	1905-1906						1906-1907						No. courses offered	No. years in course above eighth grade	No. teachers above eighth grade	Attend'g higher Insti.*	Teaching*	Principal
	Total Enrollment			Graduated			Enrolled in October			In Senior Class								
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total						
Silver City.....	5	15	20	..	..	..	11	18	29	1	5	6	1	4	2	..	..	C. B. Woodwin
Sioux Center	8	18	26	2	2	4	7	20	27	1	4	5	1	4	2	..	..	Jno. C. Hoekje
Sioux City	358	425	783	30	43	73	286	373	659	33	63	96	4	4	23	18	4	Geo. E. Marshall
Sioux Rapids....	101	174	278	6	4	10	95	170	265	2	4	6	2	4	4	1	4	Agnes Mosher
Sloan	141	148	289	8	7	15	110	121	231	3	3	6	2	4	4	2	4	C. E. Moffitt
Smithland	10	12	22	1	2	3	12	15	27	3	3	6	1	3	2	1	..	C. W. Bays
Solon	9	18	27	1	3	4	6	22	28	3	7	10	..	3	1	2	..	Amelia McDonnell
South English...	12	13	25	..	..	..	18	15	33	..	..	..	1	4	2	..	..	O. Hamersly
Spencer	56	81	137	2	7	9	66	73	139	4	10	14	2	5	5	1	5	D. M. Odle
Spirit Lake	30	28	58	3	2	5	19	33	52	3	9	12	2	4	4	2	2	Jas. Ehret
Springdale	16	20	36	6	7	13	9	16	25	1	4	5	2	3	2	2	1	Fred J. Miller
Springville	40	28	68	6	10	16	25	39	64	1	2	3	1	4	3	6	6	F. N. Nisley
Stacyville	4	10	14	..	..	..	7	13	20	..	1	1	1	3	1	..	..	H. E. Weech
Stanton	23	24	47	7	8	15	18	21	39	7	7	14	1	3	1	2	1	Emma A. Jackson
Stanwood	8	22	30	1	2	3	9	27	36	..	7	7	1	4	2	1	..	Paul J. Cruse
State Center	24	23	47	1	4	5	28	28	56	5	5	10	2	3	3	1	..	Blanch Drees
Steamboat Rock..	6	21	27	3	..	3	6	22	28	..	7	7	1	3	1	..	..	Arthur A. Smith
Storm Lake	324	330	654	13	19	32	272	252	524	9	9	18	3	4	4	13	5	Clara R. Bamber
Story City	28	32	60	4	2	6	28	37	65	3	9	12	2	4	3	1	..	Maude Wakefield
Stratford	8	23	31	..	..	..	11	21	32	3	5	8	1	4	1	..	..	H. E. Bowman
Stuart	37	52	89	6	3	9	42	55	97	5	7	12	2	4	5	1	1	T. B. Young
Sumner	37	41	78	4	4	8	35	37	72	4	2	6	1	4	2	..	3	Thos. A. Durant
Sutherland	81	120	201	..	4	4	93	121	214	7	2	9	2	4	2	2	1	A. D. King
Swaledale	4	6	10	2	2	4	2	12	14	1	3	4	1	2	1	..	..	F. H. Dawson
Swea City	10	16	26	1	1	2	10	16	26	..	2	2	1	4	1	..	1	Wm. Shirley
Tabor.....	33	29	62	..	..	..	26	38	64	7	9	16	3	4	3	..	..	H. F. Volkmann
Tama	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	51	80	6	8	14	2	4	4	2	4	Mildred Hershire
Thompson	12	16	28	8	1	9	12	13	25	3	3	6	1	3	1	..	5	J. Ludwickson
Thornton	5	8	13	..	..	..	10	17	27	1	4	5	1	3	1	..	..	Elmer Charlson
Thurman.....	12	17	29	..	..	..	19	24	43	1	3	4	1	4	2	..	..	..
Tingley.....	12	28	40	3	9	12	12	26	38	4	7	11	1	3	2	1	1	Louise Askren
Tipton	61	66	127	7	7	14	45	70	115	5	10	15	2	4	4	10	1	Hallie Jennings
Toledo	35	60	95	5	8	13	34	60	94	8	14	22	2	4	5	9	2	Ethel F. Carpenter
Traer	45	55	100	3	9	12	41	51	92	6	8	14	2	4	4	2	4	Jessica Graham
Union	35	29	64	4	2	6	31	39	70	4	7	11	3	4	3	2	..	H. W. Sutter
Unionville	18	26	44	6	8	14	15	24	39	1	1	2	1	2	1	3	3	Chas. L. Newcum
Urbana	22	12	34	5	..	5	11	9	20	6	4	10	1	3	1	2	..	Mrs. C. W. Cleveland
Vail	4	5	9	1	..	1	7	8	15	2	2	4	1	3	1	..	..	F. F. Gordon
Valley Junction..	33	50	83	4	3	7	32	48	80	3	12	15	2	4	4	1	..	Nellie A. Luther
Van Horn	4	19	23	..	4	4	3	13	16	..	2	2	1	3	1	2	1	O. A. Ferner
Van Meter.....	25	20	45	2	4	6	20	16	36	7	5	12	1	3	2	..	..	E. R. Monroe
Van Wert	16	23	39	..	..	..	18	22	40	..	5	5	1	4	2	..	..	O. H. Holland
Victor	32	30	62	1	4	5	24	31	55	3	2	5	1	4	2	1	..	J. M. Ireland
Villisca	62	80	142	7	11	18	52	72	124	13	11	24	3	4	5	..	..	L. E. Coe
Vinton.....	54	70	124	6	13	19	47	71	118	4	18	22	2	4	5	2	7	James Rae
Volga	35	24	59	4	4	8	35	21	56	5	8	13	1	4	2	2	1	E. D. Lewis
Walcott.....	3	1	4	..	1	1	1	4	5	..	..	..	1	2	1	1	..	Henry E. Ronge
Walker	..	..	..	2	2	4	77	47	124	4	1	5	1	3	1	3	..	C. I. Fisher
Wall Lake	21	25	46	3	2	5	27	33	60	4	5	9	2	4	3	2	2	M. R. Timmerman
Walnut	30	34	64	4	6	10	25	33	58	..	4	4	1	4	3	4	4	Ella E. Moore
Wapello	22	57	79	6	13	19	27	53	80	2	7	9	1	4	3	6	9	Marion E. Anderson
Washington.....	79	118	197	9	16	25	64	110	174	11	12	23	2	4	8	7	2	Jno. A. Biggs
Washta	7	16	23	4	8	12	3	15	18	2	2	4	..	2	1	6	..	W. J. Oppold

* Graduates of year 1905-1906.

HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS—CONTINUED

Name of School Corporation	1905-1906						1906-1907						No. Courses Offered	No. Years in Course Above Eighth Grade	No. Teachers Above Eighth Grade	Attend'g Higher Insti.* Teaching*	Principal
	Total Enrollment			Graduated			Enrolled in October			In Senior Class							
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total					
Waterloo, East..	106	146	252	..	..	..	93	125	218	16	7	23	3	4	15	..	E. S. Hamm
Waterloo, West..	72	133	205	5	11	16	66	127	193	9	8	17	3	4	10	10	S. M. Wallace
Waukee	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	12	28	4	2	6	1	4	1	1	S. S. Boylan
Waukon	22	43	65	4	7	11	24	47	71	6	9	15	3	4	4	4	Emma Schoelerman
Waverly	38	60	98	10	3	13	35	59	94	..	9	9	3	4	5	6	J. D. Robinson
Wayland	7	19	26	1	1	2	15	11	26	2	2	4	1	3	1	..	Jno. E. Evans
Webster City	76	96	172	12	15	27	88	97	185	12	16	28	2	4	6	9	W. H. Clark
Weldon	27	28	55	1	2	3	30	34	64	4	4	8	3	3	1	3	J. A. McIntosh
Wellman	33	32	65	3	5	8	31	32	63	6	7	13	2	4	3	1	A. O. Thomas
Wesley	4	10	14	..	4	4	4	10	14	..	..	..	1	3	1	3	J. W. Wescoat
West Bend	11	20	31	3	3	6	10	18	28	1	6	7	2	4	3	1	Ida M. Hoebel
West Liberty	50	65	115	9	7	16	57	84	141	10	5	15	2	4	5	3	Emma Henderson
West Side	9	16	25	..	..	..	9	16	25	3	2	5	2	4	2	..	Bess J. Chase
West Union	..	..	..	..	..	..	70	80	150	10	14	24	3	4	6	12	J. C. Sanders
Wheatland	4	17	21	..	3	3	6	17	23	1	5	6	1	3	1	1	E. T. Housh
What Cheer	11	43	54	..	6	6	25	60	85	3	7	10	2	4	3	1	Effie Roller
Whiting	38	14	52	6	8	14	9	18	27	4	7	11	1	3	2	2	F. H. Stewart
Whittemore	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	6	9	1	3	4	1	4	1	..	Earl Roodman
Williams	21	24	45	..	5	5	19	24	43	..	3	3	1	4	2	1	E. E. Bovee
Williamsburg	..	..	..	..	..	..	39	43	82	..	..	..	2	1	4	..	Agnes Moravee
Wilton	26	43	69	8	7	15	18	44	62	3	10	13	2	4	3	1	Will A. Pye
Winfield	29	34	63	5	7	12	27	30	57	1	5	6	1	4	3	2	F. G. Robb
Winterset	53	84	137	8	3	11	65	95	160	12	14	26	2	4	6	2	O. V. Wille
Winthrop	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	28	40	1	5	6	2	3	2	..	W. E. Moss
Wiotra	4	11	15	..	..	..	4	11	15	1	7	8	2	3	2	..	M. F. Enenbach
Woodbine	122	134	256	18	12	30	77	92	169	6	17	23	5	3	5	4	M. A. Reed
Woodburn	10	15	25	..	..	..	9	14	23	5	3	8	..	3	1	..	H. A. Kinney
Woolstock	14	11	25	1	..	1	7	8	15	2	..	2	1	2	1	..	W. J. Lawson
Woodward	16	21	37	1	6	7	18	18	36	3	4	7	1	3	2	2	Cora MacCollough
Wyoming	20	50	70	3	11	14	22	50	72	2	9	11	..	4	2	1	H. A. Crawford
Zearing	28	27	55	3	5	8	24	33	57	3	5	8	1	4	2	1	Bonnie B. Drake
																	Frank S. White

* Graduates of year 1905-1906.

SUMMARY OF HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS OCTOBER 8, 1906.

Number of high schools reporting.....	557
Number of teachers employed above eighth grade.....	1,676
Number of graduates of the year 1905-1906	..
Attending educational institutions	1,340
Teaching	1,166

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Enrollment school year 1905-1906	17,928	24,237	42,165
Graduates school year 1905-1906	1,972	3,287	5,259
Enrollment October 8, 1906	16,308	22,948	39,256
Number in senior class 1906-1907	2,399	4,018	6,417

BOARDING SCHOOLS.

BOYS AND GIRLS.

County	Name of School	Location	Principal
Benton	Tilford Academy.....	Vinton	Prof. Tobin
Dubuque.....	St. Joseph's College.....	Dubuque.....	Rev. D. Gorman
Greene	St. Mary's Academy.....	Grand Junction	Sister M. Bercham
Guthrie.....	Advents' Industrial Acad....	Stuart	Floyd Brawler
Marshall	Stavinger Boarding School.	Marshalltown ..	Helen Tostensen

GIRLS.

Dubuque.....	Mt. St. Joseph's College	Dubuque.....	Sisters of Charity
	Visitation Academy	Dubuque.....	Sister M. Bernadene
Polk	St. Joseph's Academy.....	Des Moines	Sister M. Clementine
Scott.....	Immaculate Conception.....	Davenport.....	Sister Mary Editha
	St. Katharine's School.....	Davenport.....	Sister Esther, C. S. M.

NON-RESIDENT PUPILS AND TUITION.

Class of Corporation	No. Corp.	Below Ninth Grade		Ninth Grade and Above	
		No.	Am't Rec'd	No.	Am't Rec'd
Independent city, town and village corporations	906	5,177	\$42,539.86	7,322	\$95,214.16
Rural corporations.....	4,074	1,905	6,387.34	21	573.25
Total for the State	4,980	7,082	\$48,827.20	7,343	\$95,787.41

PRIVATE DENOMINATIONAL AND HIGHER EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

SUMMARY OF COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS' REPORTS.*

For the year ending June 30, 1906.

Number of institutions reported.....	251
Income for year ending June 30, 1906 (116 reporting).....	\$1,480,786
Number of professors.....	1,059
Number of other instructors.....	956
Number of students in college work.....	8,349
Number of students in preparatory work	9,486
Number of students in other courses.....	14,659
Total net enrollment year ending June 30, 1906.....	43,482
Number of graduates collegiate courses	978
Number of graduates other courses	2,172
Total number graduated.....	3,150

* For summary of reports for October, 1906, see page 49.

PRIVATE DENOMINATIONAL AND HIGHER EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS OCTOBER, 1906.

Name of School	When established	Number of instructors	Number of students in college work	Number of students pursuing professional courses	Name of Location	Number of students in preparatory work	Students in work below ninth grade	Number enrolled to October 8, 1906	Graduates year 1905-1906		President or Principal
									Male	Female	
Amity College.....	1855	11	43	19	College Springs.....	72	37	151	28	8	R. T. Campbell
Bayless Business College.....	1858	4	164	350	Dubuque.....	200	74	74	28	18	C. Bayless
Brown's Business College.....	1901	5	164	350	Davenport.....	75	164	164	4	8	R. H. Peck
Calmar Norwegian Parochial.....	1884	2	100	35	Calmar.....	40	75	75	3	4	H. A. Grimso
C. C. C. College.....	1862	16	5	40	Des Moines.....	25	10	350	3	4	B. F. Williams
Cedar Valley Seminary.....	1889	10	35	126	Osage.....	31	10	80	2	12	Geo. M. Potter
Central Iowa Business College.....	1883	3	35	20	Marshalltown.....	72	10	50	20	4	W. H. Gilbert
Central University.....	1890	13	20	107	Pella.....	136	10	161	23	19	L. A. Jamison
Charles City College.....	1885	15	20	278	Charles City.....	95	10	250	20	14	F. E. Hirsch
Clinton Business College.....	1881	6	107	379	Clinton.....	22	163	185	19	1	B. J. Heflin
Coe College.....	1881	26	278	90	Cedar Rapids.....	58	24	387	6	3	W. W. Smith
Cornell College.....	1853	40	379	30	Mount Vernon.....	112	35	112	8	9	Wm. F. King
Corning Academy.....	1885	8	379	30	Corning, Iowa.....	35	14	63	6	9	F. H. Curren
Corpus Christi Academy.....	1902	6	379	30	Ft. Dodge (Sisters of Charity B. V. M.).....	35	14	63	6	9	Mrs. J. Breckenridge
Decorah Institute.....	1874	10	379	30	Decorah.....	35	14	63	6	9	W. C. Van Ness
Denison Normal and Business College.....	1903	7	379	30	Denison.....	35	14	63	6	9	Robt. L. Baird
Denmark Academy.....	1843	4	379	30	Denmark.....	35	14	63	6	9	Loran D. Osborn
Des Moines College.....	1865	17	69	67	Des Moines.....	35	14	63	6	9	Hill M. Bell
Drake University.....	1881	98	464	45	Des Moines.....	35	14	63	6	9	Emma Bennett
Dunkerton.....	1881	2	464	45	Dunkerton-Clarksville, Ia.....	35	14	63	6	9	G. W. Elliott
Elliott's Business College.....	1876	11	20	45	Burlington.....	35	14	63	6	9	I. F. Meyer
Ellsworth College.....	1890	16	20	45	Iowa Falls.....	35	14	63	6	9	Rev. A. Mueller
Emanuel.....	1894	1	20	45	Sheridan Township, Rural Route 1, Carroll.....	35	14	63	6	9	Sister M. Ernesta
Epiphany Cathedral.....	1881	10	20	45	1063 Pearl St., Sioux City.....	35	14	63	6	9	H. R. DeBra
Epworth Seminary.....	1857	12	20	45	Epworth.....	35	14	63	6	9	Zohner
Evangelical Lutheran.....	1900	1	20	45	S. W. Denison.....	35	14	63	6	9	

Evangelical Lutheran Immanuel.....	1895	1			Lotta Creek, Kossuth county, Algona.....		62	12	5	Wm. Schmiel	
Evangelical Lutheran Immanuel.....	1888-89	1			York Twp., Williamsburg..	76	76	7	5	H. A. Stolper	
Evangelical Lutheran Immanuel Congregation.....		1			Viola township, Sibley.....					Leo Weidner	
Evangelical Lutheran St. John's.....	1877				Eldorado township, Benton county, Van Horn.....		36	6	10	G. A. Matthaidarz	
Evangelical Lutheran St. Paul.....		1			Douglas township, Waverly.....		28			J. F. Dilges	
Evangelical St. Paul's Church School.....	1862	3	34		Denver.....		34	1	3	Krumm	
Evangelical Lutheran Zion School.....	1888	1			Horton Twp., Ocheyedan ...	39	39	6	7	Chas. Daumler	
Fairfield Academy.....	1901	2			Fairfield.....	50				R. A. Harkness	
Friends Boarding School.....	1890	2			West Branch.....	19	19	3	1	Joshua P. Smith	
German College.....	1873	18	56	65	Mount Pleasant.....	76	42	148	5	6	Edwin S. Havighorst
German-English School.....	1878	2			Waterloo.....		68	68	5	2	E. Bertram
German - English Lutheran School.....	1871	1			Lowden, Cedar Co., Box 96.....	67	70	13	6	W. Schmids	
German Evangelical Lutheran Parochial.....		1			Charlotte.....		17	10	24	C. H. Oldsen	
German Evangelical Zion's School.....		1			Lowden.....		50	9	16	F. Werning	
German Free School.....	1897	4			Davenport.....	49	9	65		C. Goottig	
German Lutheran Parochial ..	1890	1			Charter Oak.....		30	30		A. Amstein	
German Lutheran School.....	1885	1			Westgate.....		43	5	2	R. Uhlmann	
German Presbyterian Theological School.....	1852	9	26	11	Dubuque.....	17		54	2	W. A. Ruston	
Grand View College.....	1895	12		12	Des Moines.....	38		50	2	Benedict Nordentoft	
Graceland College.....	1895	9	7	61	Lamoni.....	23	16	105	2	9	R. M. Stewart
Highland Park College.....	1890	53	52	820	Des Moines.....	241		1113	214	97	O. H. Longwell
Humboldt College.....	1895	23			Humboldt.....				12	20	J. P. Peterson
Immaculate Conception.....	1881	3			Haverhill.....			98			J. Schlueter
Immaculate Conception.....	1890	3			Petersville.....	3	43	46		4	P. O'Dowd
Immaculate Conception.....	1885	5			Decorah.....	24	66	90	33	57	Sister M. De Sales
Immaculate Conception Academy.....	1886	6			Charles City.....	23	77	100		1	J. J. Garland
Iowa City Academy.....		7	36		Iowa City.....	45	19	100	17	15	W. A. Willis
Iowa College.....	1847	40	441	74	Grinnell.....	109		590	20	41	J. H. T. Main
Iowa College for the Blind.....		14	158	8	Vinton.....		87	166	1	3	J. E. Vance
Iowa State College.....	1868	139	1114	14	Ames.....	275		1403	118	14	A. B. Storms
Iowa State Normal School	1876	67		952	Cedar Falls.....	103	138	1193	50	147	H. H. Seerley
Iowa Wesleyan University	1842	32	105	108	Mount Pleasant.....	195		408	11	7	Jno. W. Hancher
Jewell Lutheran College	1893	6			Jewell.....	77		77	6	2	N. J. Lohr
Leander Clark College.....	1856	16	60	72	Toledo.....	65		175	13	4	C. J. Kephart
Lenox College.....	1856	12	40	28	Hopkinton.....	28		96	40	56	E. E. Reed, D. D.
Loretto Academy.....	1892	4			Marcus.....	8	65	80		4	Sister M. Albina
Luther College.....	1861	13	121		Decorah.....	36		157	23		C. K. Preus

PRIVATE DENOMINATIONAL AND HIGHER EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, OCTOBER, 1906—CONTINUED.

Name of School	When established	Number of instructors	Number of students in college work	Number of students pursuing professional courses	Name of Location	Number of students in preparatory work	Students in work below ninth grade	Number enrolled to October 8, 1906	Graduates year 1905-1906		President or principal
									Male	Female	
Lutheran Parochial.....	1888	1	18		Arcadia.....			18	8	10	A. Berner
Memorial University.....	1900	12	6		Mason City.....	20	50	76	2		S. S. Wyand
Morningside College.....	1894	28	132	97	Sioux City.....	135	23	387	11	8	W. S. Lewis
Mount Carmel School.....	1883	6	20	3	Lawler.....	30	140	175	5	19	Mother M. Aloysius
Mount Pleasant Academy.....	1897	3	4		Mount Pleasant.....	48	20	72	12	13	L. Antrim
Mount St. Clair Academy.....	1893	18		14	Clinton.....	22	38	74		74	Sister M. Paul of the Cross
National Business Training School.....	1902	8			Sioux City.....		113	113			H. E. Reister
New Providence Academy.....	1870	4			New Providence.....	97		97	8	4	A. F. Styles
Nora Springs Seminary.....	1890	7			Nora Springs.....	40	30	70	7	7	Edw. H. Bolm
N. W. Class Academy.....	1882	5			Orange City.....	61		61	11	6	J. F. Heemstia
Notre Dame Seminary.....	1869	6			Independence.....	12	58	70			P. O'Dowd
Ottumwa Commercial College.....	1889	5	160	18	Ottumwa.....	25		145	81	79	J. W. O'Bryan
Our Lady of Lourdes Academy.....		6			Burlington.....	14	136	150		1	Sr. M. Gregory
Parsons College.....	1875	19	62	80	Fairfield.....	53		205	3	11	Willis E. Parsons
Parochial School.....	1902	3			Decorah.....	88	88		43	45	Rev. Torrison
Penn College.....	1873	16	110	28	Oskaloosa.....	102	46	240	11	10	A. Rosenberger
People's Union Mission Kindergarten.....	1895	1			Davenport.....				26		Glenora Bevan
Pleasant Plain Academy.....	1875	2		2	Pleasant Plain.....	17	17	36	11	25	Sceva Laughlin
Sac and Fox Industrial School.....	1897	8			Toledo.....		50	63	24	26	Wm. G. Malin
Sacred Heart.....	1902	6		4	Fort Dodge.....	24	240	264			Sister M. Alberta
Sacred Heart.....	1901	5			Meyer.....	14	97	111	53	58	J. Wirtz
Sacred Heart.....	1896	5			Pocahontas.....	21	92	113	60	53	Sisters of St. Frances
Sacred Heart Academy.....	1900	6			Rockwell.....	30	70	100	5	1	Sister M. Josepha
Sacred Heart Cathedral School.....		10			Davenport.....		300	300	10	17	Sister M. Christiana
Sacred Heart School.....	1901	7			Eagle Grove.....	25	125	150	2	3	Sister Ethelbut
Simpson College.....	1867	41	190	191	Indianola.....	156		537	19	20	Chas. E. Shelton
Slater Public Lutheran.....		7			Slater.....	85	112	197		8	A. B. Wissler
Spencer Business University.....	1903	6			Spencer.....			65	8	5	E. E. Strawn
S. S. Peter and Paul School.....	1886	6	300		Carroll.....	30	288	284	6	9	Rev. Jos. Kuemper
State University of Iowa.....	1847	133	826	933	Iowa City.....			1759	243	69	Geo. E. MacLean

Still College of Osteopathy	1905	12	108	Des Moines			46	17	C. E. Thompson
Swedish Ev. Luth. Par. Sch'l.	1870	1		Swedsburg	43	43	2	4	C. O. Gulleen
St. Ambrose College	1882	8	30	Davenport	45	25	129	7	J. T. Flannagan
St. Ansgar Seminary	1878	6		St. Ansgar	30	20	50	5	Ivar Ramseth
St. Anthony's School		14		Davenport		110	110	1	D. J. Flannery
St. Anthony's School	1900	5	105	Hawarden	15	89	104	5	Ed. Masterson
St. Augustine's	1901	3		Halbur		92			Jno. B. Bauemler
St. Berchman's Seminary	1893	4		Marion		28	32		Sister Mary Lignori
St. Bernard's	1882	5	3	Breda		140	150	1	(Sister Mary Adolphine) G. H. Luchrman
St. Boniface Parochial School		3	5	Lyons		74	74	36	Jos. M. Fritz
St. Boniface School		4		New Vienna		130	130		A. Birkmeir
St. Elizabeth	1883	3		Harper		115	115	3	H. Grothe
St. Frances School	1891	2		Balltown—Waupeton			62		J. H. Schilmoeller
St. James		4		Washington	7	83	90		Sr. M. Tharsilla, B.V.M.
St. John's		7		Burlington			270	134	T. Burk, O. S. B.
St. John's Ev. Luth. School	1878	2		Victor			70	8	Otto Kitzmann
St. John's Lutheran School	1884	1		Lyons		65	65	5	V. H. Catenhusen
St. John's Lutheran School	1891	1	34	Fairbank	7	27	34	16	A. Rueber
St. John's Parochial High Sch'l	1900	8		Bancroft	36	240	276	6	A. J. Schemmel
St. John's Parochial School	1866	1		Iowa township, Homestead		39	39	5	J. W. Hild
St. John's Parochial School		1		Maxfield—Readlyn		30	30	3	Aug. Studier
St. Joseph's	1887	3		Farley			75		Sister M. Bernard
St. Joseph's	1892	6		Neola	22	142	164		R. J. Dexler
St. Joseph's Academy	1875	16		Cedar Rapids, 623 3d Ave.	18	189	207	1	Sister M. Gertrude
St. Joseph's Academy	1856	14	15	Dubuque	40	200	255	3	Sisters of Charity
St. Joseph's Academy	1890	5		De Witt	23	120	143		Sister M. Teresa
St. Joseph's College	1873	15	72	Dubuque	135		217	26	D. M. Gorman
St. Joseph's High School	1889	5		Ashton	15	185	200	3	J. R. Hoffmann
St. Joseph's School	1905			Dallas township, Lacona	35	35	45		Rev. Ravgger
St. Joseph's Select School	1892	5		Salix			84	1	J. A. Griffin
St. Matthias	1862	6		Muscatine	22	150	172	3	Sister M. Felictas
St. Mary's	1904	2	50	Roseville—Marble Rock		50	50	24	Jos. H. Hagemann
St. Mary's	1879	3		Muscatine	5	120	125		I. Gruser
St. Mary's	1893	4	100	Tama	24	86	126		Sister M. Margaret
St. Mary's	1870	3		Festina		132	132		A. Rubly
St. Mary's	1888	3		Grand Junction	17	43	60	25	Sr. M. Berchmans
St. Mary's	1887	3		Riverside		120	120	1	Srs. of Charity, B.V.M.
St. Mary's Academy	1889	7		Emmetsburg	34	191	225	7	Sister M. Emily
St. Mary's Orphan Home	1879	5		Dubuque		175	225		Sisters of St. Frances
St. Mary's Parochial High Sch'l	1846	8	6	Iowa City	40	160	206	2	A. J. Schulte
St. Mary's Parochial School	1886	2		West Burlington		65	65		Sister M. Avina
St. Mary's School	1888	6		Remsen	7	276	283		F. H. Schulte
St. Mary's Sch'l and Academy	1885	7		Alton	13	195	208	10	Rev. Brune
St. Matthew's	1892	4		Clare	16	84	100	1	M. Darcy
St. Michael's School	1902	4		Whittemore	125	108	125	2	E. L. Dullard
St. Patrick's School	1866	6		Dubuque		248		7	Sisters of Charity
St. Patrick's Parochial School	1887	4		Danbury		80	80		T. Meagher
St. Patrick's Parochial School	1891	2		Clinton		93			Sister M. Louis

PRIVATE DENOMINATIONAL AND HIGHER EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, OCTOBER, 1906—CONTINUED.

48

Name of School	When established	Number of instructors	Number of students in college work	Number of students pursuing professional courses	Name of Location	Number of students in preparatory work	Students in work below ninth grade	Number enrolled to October 8, 1906	Graduates year 1905-1906		President or Principal
									Male	Female	
St. Paul's	1874	6			Worthington	30	100	180			J. Zigrang
St. Paul's Lutheran School	1899	1			Whittemore		71	71	5	6	H. Behnke
St. Peter's	1888	2			Council Bluffs		63	63			P. Herman
St. Peter's School	1901	4			Cosgrove	16	74	90			Sister Mary Loretto
St. Peter's School	1880	1			Tripoli			22	11	1	A. Schlueter
St. Wenceslan's	1870	2			Spillville			70			P. P. Kloss
St. Bernard's School		4			Waverly	8	42	50	4	4	James Mulligan
St. John's Evan. Lutheran		2			Germantown		101	101	10	6	H. G. Nuoffer
St. John's Evan. Lutheran	1879	1			Webster county			32	2		Alfred H. Deletz
Tabor College	1857	14	60	55	Tabor	60		150	3	6	Geo. N. Ellis
Tilford Collegiate Academy	1871	6			Vinton	58	53	94	7	4	Thomas F. Tobin
Trinity School	1905	1			Conroy		27	27	11	16	Anna Baumhoefener
Tobin College	1891	8		107	Fort Dodge	76		183	5	11	C. V. Findlay
Upper Iowa University	1857	26	141	27	Fayette	171		339	25	18	Wm. Shanklin
Valder Business College and Normal School	1888	10			Decorah	40	20	90	26	12	C. H. Valder
Waterloo Business College	1884	6		103	Waterloo			103			A. T. Harvey
Wartburg College	1868	10	62		Clinton	39		101	7		O. Kraushaar
Wartburg Teachers' Seminary	1878	5	25	19	Waverly				6		G. Bergstraesser
Western Normal College	1882	17			Shenandoah			252	23	52	J. M. Hussey
Western Union College	1900	11	20	30	Le Mars	25	34	109	13	9	Chas. C. Boling
Whittier College	1867	4			Salem	34	7	41	1	2	F. H. Clark
Woodbine Normal and Commercial School	1887	6			Woodbine	173	22	195	18	12	{ M. A. Reed H. A. Kinney

PRIVATE, DENOMINATIONAL AND HIGHER EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

*SUMMARY OF REPORTS, OCTOBER, 1906.

Number of institutions reporting.....	167
Number of instructors.....	1,610
Number pursuing college work.....	6,406
Number pursuing professional courses.....	4,750
Number in college preparatory work.....	5,586
Number pursuing work below ninth grade.....	9,039

Total net enrollment, October, 1906.....26,208

NUMBER GRADUATED DURING YEAR 1905-1906.

Males.....	2,428
Females.....	2,144
Total.....	4,572

*For summary of the reports of county superintendents for the year ending June 30, 1906, see page 43.

DOMESTIC SCIENCE.

Corporation	When intro- duced	No. tables in sewing room	In what grades taught	No. taking Do- mestic Science	Cost of mate- rial per year	Additional teachers	Supervisor	Annual salary
Burlington*.....	1905	10*	8-10	135	*	....	Olive F. McKay.....	\$ 750.00
Capital Park.....	1905	....	9-12	15	....	....	Mrs. Kitty Hollister.....	144.00
Cedar Rapids.....	1906	18	7-8	300	....	1	Augusta Ziesing.....	675.00
Clarion.....	1906	....	5-8	80	....	....	....	....
Clinton.....	1903	....	7-8	197	.20	....	Grace Campfield.....	570.00
Davenport.....	1888	1	9	507	240.52	1	Barbara Morgan.....	1,000.00
LeMars.....	1906	24	7-8	84	....	....	....	....
Oskaloosa.....	1906	....	7-8	171	....	1	R. H. Jenkins.....	630.00

*Equipment includes 4 tables in kitchen also. Total cost of equipment, \$250.

MANUAL TRAINING.

Corporations	When introduced	Special rooms for wood work	Benches				Cost of Tools		In what grades	No. pupils taking above the eighth grade	No. pupils taking below the ninth grade	No. additional teachers employed	Cost of material for each year
			No. benches for one pupil	No. benches for two pupils	Cost of single benches	Cost of double benches	Individual	General					
Albia	1906	2	4		\$ 15.00		\$ 30.00		7-8		42		\$
Burlington	1905	2	20		12.00		100.00		8-10	40	90		2.00
Capital Park	1904-5	1	6		6.50			500.00	7-12	25	12		
Cedar Rapids	1904	2	1		10.00		8.00	240.00	6-9	70	445	2	.75
Charles City	1906	1	5		8.00		56.00	10.00	5-8				
Cherokee	1906	1	5		10.00		5.00	10.00	7		20	9	5.00
Clarinda	1906	1	5		14.00		14.00		7-8		30		3.33
Clarion	1906	1	20		8.00		96.00	24.00	5-10	20	80		
Clinton	1903	1	21		147.50			210.69	7-8	40	147		1.91
Cresco	1906	1	10		14.00			140.00	7-8		48		5.00
Davenport	1889	1		14					9	354		1	
Decorah	1904	2	20				5.00	150.00	5	116	200	1	
Denison	1905	1	16		16.00		9.00	100.00	9	58		1	1.25
Dubuque	1904	1	20		290.00		1.25	328.00		107		1	.65
Des Moines—W.	1890	6	34	9	6.00	30.00	3.00	400.00	7-12	138	398	3	.72
Fayette	1906	1	5		8.00		30.00	6.00	7-10	11	16		4.00
Glenwood	1906	1	10		8.00		60.00		7-8		38		4.00
Guthrie Center	1906	1	1		7.00		7.50	75.00	6-8		36		3.00
Ida Grove	1903	1	16						6-12	60	40	1	
Iowa City	1892	1		10		22.00	9.00	75.00	5-10	50	275	1	.50
Keokuk	1905	1	12		12.30		12.90	507.89	5	50	1000	1	
LeMars	1905	1	1	12	8.50	162.00	127.87	264.94	7-9	21	67	1	.50
Missouri Valley	1904	1	15		8.00		7.00	75.00	9-11	40	20	1	2.00
Marengo	1906	1	10		6.50		5.00		7-8		36		
Marshalltown	1897	2	24		9.00		3.50	30.00	6-12	100	200	1	1.25
Mason City	1890	1	12		12.00			200.00	7-8	35	135	1	
Montezuma	1903	1	12		7.50		75.00	60.00	8-9	52	33		.50
Northwood	1906	1	1		15.00				7-12	15	6		.85
Oelwein	1905	1		6		27.50	85.95		8	40	25	1	
Onawa	1905	1		10		7.00	5.65	75.00	8-12	45	35	1	
Oskaloosa	1906	1	1		9.75		6.03	50.00		70	1615	1	.10
Perry	1906	1	20		14.00				7-8		60		3.00
Red Oak	1906	1	20		9.00		3.50		7-8		80		3.00
Spencer	1906	1	1		15.00				7-8		20		10.00
Tipton	1906	1	10		8.50			123.50	6-8		55		
Villisca	1905	1	5		70.00				7-8		25		4.00
Vinton	1906	1	18		7.00		7.00		7-8		48		
Waterloo—West	1906	1	1	2	6.30		2.00		9-12	12		1	

MANUAL TRAINING SUPERVISORS.

Corporation	Name	Salary
Albia	F. E. George	*
Burlington	David E. Scull	\$ 900
Capital Park	Glen W. Dodge	540
Cedar Rapids	Sadie B. Warner	900
Charles City	C. A. Kent	*
Cherokee	L. H. Maus	*
Clarinda	W. E. Salisbury	*
Clarion	W. H. Blakely	*
Clinton	Theo. Carstensen	665
Cresco	Naomi Waller	450
Davenport	H. A. Davis	1,200
Decorah	Ethel Kingsburg	475
Denison	Jacob Johnson	810
Dubuque	W. W. Claus	1,000
Des Moines—West	A. C. Newell	1,800
Fayette	J. E. Moore	*
Glenwood	L. C. Bryan	*
Guthrie Center	C. V. Williams	*
Ida Grove	W. A. Burk	585
Iowa City	A. F. Siepert	950
Keokuk	Jesse Benjamin	900
Le Mars	W. F. Tinglin	585
Missouri Valley	Geo. H. Jensen	*
Marengo	C. N. Carson	80
Marshalltown	O. E. Hang	75
Mason City	Charlotte A. Reed	720
Montezuma	Nathan Hill	*
Northwood	M. O. Roark	
Oelwein	H. A. Dwelle	407
Onawa	Grover Blunt	675
Oskaloosa	A. B. Ray	630
Perry	R. H. Jenkins	†
Red Oak	†	
Spencer	Madge E. Deane	
Tipton	A. H. Avery	75
Villisca	Winifred Culvir	*
Vinton	H. A. Glackemeyer	*
Waterloo—West	A. M. M. Dornon	855
	S. G. Maloney	

* City superintendent acts as supervisor.

† Principals of ward schools supervise.

SCHOOL CORPORATIONS AND SCHOOL OFFICERS.

Class of Corporation	Number of Corporations	Number of Directors*
Independent city, town or village	906	4,562
Rural independent	2,887	8,661
Total independent	3,793	13,223
School townships	1,187	9,533
Total all corporations	4,980	22,756

* Aside from the members of the board of directors, each corporation has one secretary and one treasurer chosen from outside the board.

PUBLIC KINDERGARTENS.

Corporation	When organized	No. enrolled in this departm't	No. teachers employed	Supervisor	Annual salary
Anamosa		65	1	Bessie Leveing	\$ 475.00
Burlington.....	1895	231	8	{ Anna Olson, Elsie Winzer } { Eda Shafner, Ruth Brooks } ..	570.00
Capital Park	1905	90	2	Effe Allsup	430.00
Cedar Rapids	1900	315	14		
Charles City	1903	84	2	Annie E. Kempfer.....	427.50
Council Bluffs.....	1895	514	20		
Creston.....	1897	130	8		
Decorah	1896	75	4	Mabel Bates.....	475.00
Denison	1893	65	2	Elva D. Bond, Nelle G. Stoner	495.00
Des Moines—West.....	1885	754	31	Louise Huntington.....	900.00
Dubuque.....	1895	356	14	Louise A. Whitney.....	800.00
Grinnell.....	1897	61	3	Ida M. Woods	450.00
Ida Grove	1903	50	2	Mattie Harrison	
LeMars.....	1906	35	2	Mary Williamson	495.00
Manchester	1900	45	2	Anna Clark	405.00
Marshalltown.....		237	7		
Mason City.....	1906	150	4	Lilla Vaughan.....	450.00
Mount Pleasant.....	1901	64	3	Estelle Lamcon.....	450.00
Oak Park.....	1900	46	2	Edith Campbell	427.50
Odebolt	1904	36	3	Helen B. Paulson	450.00
Oskaloosa.....	1890	156	5		
Pella	1904	37	1	Mary Renand.....	405.00
Sac City	1900	60	3	Bessie Santee.....	450.00
Tipton		50	1	Edith Girtman.....	495.00
Villisca.....	1901	107	2	Mrs. W. H. Ingman.....	500.00
Vinton.....		48	2		
Waterloo—West	1898	85	4	Genevieve Lyford.....	630.00
Waverly.....		60	2	Miriam Hoover.....	495.00
Webster City	1894	70	2	Belle Wyckoff	405.00

PRIVATE KINDERGARTENS.

County	Name of School	Location	Principal
Adair	Stuart Kindergarten	Stuart	Hattie Williams
Des Moines	Miss Kelley's Kindergarten.	Burlington.....	Margaret E. Kelley
Cerro Gordo.....	Mason City Kindergarten ..	Mason City.....	Mrs. John Wilson
Scott.....	People's Union Mission.....	Davenport	Rev. Ned Lee

CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS.

County Township Schools	Superintendent or Principal	Months in year	Years in course	Schools closed be- fore June 30, 1905	Schools closed since June 30, 1905	Pupils received from schools closed	Pupils transported	Number bacs	Paid for transpor- tation	Total enrollment	Average attendance	Average tuition per pupil per month
<i>Buena Vista—</i>												
Marathon	E. J. Feuling.....	9	12	6	....	110	110	5	\$ 1,690.36	326	243	\$ 1.55
<i>Clay—Lake Tp.—</i>												
Lake Center	W. C. Martin	7	11	7	....	98	98	7	1,350.00	98	80	4.50
<i>Dickinson—Loyd Tp.</i>												
Terrel	P. A. Long	8	11	7	....	115	115	7	1,802.00	170	111	1.95
<i>Emmet—</i>												
Armstrong	O. E. Dixon	9	11	1	....	11	11	1	325.00	241	182	2.12
Dolliver	Emma Thompson..	9	10	5	....	18	18	1	405.00	68	48	2.79
Estherville.....	James L. Mishler..	9	12	3	....	30	30	3	775.00	918	699	1.99
<i>Hardin—</i>												
Eldora	A. J. Cavana.....	9	12	....	1	7	7	..	80.00	574	453	1.84
Hubbard	Geo. A. Glenney....	9	13	1	....	9	9	1	279.25	191	139	2.40
New Providence...	C. C. Bunch.....	9	8	2	....	23	23	2	227.75	91	74	1.88
Robertson	Mary Adamson	8	9	1	....	23	....	..	....	57	40	1.82
Steamboat Rock...	Robert Morris	9	11	1	....	8	....	..	....	135	107	1.82
Union	J. T. Fackler.....	9	13	1	....	15	15	1	180.00	224	181	2.03
<i>Humboldt—</i>												
Gilmore City.....	L. A. Wilson.....	9	11	2	....	43	....	..	....	261	204	1.35
Humboldt	C. S. Cory.....	9	12	1	....	7	....	..	....	417	331	1.93
<i>Kossuth—</i>												
Dist. No. 4, Prairie												
Tp.....	Sr. Euphrasia	8	8	1	1	4	4	..	23.25	....	....	.41
Lone Rock	Ella C. Hartshorn .	9	11	4	4	84	....	..	....	93	67	2.18
Prairie View No. 4,												
Whittemore Tp..	Fr. Russell.....	8	8	1	1	....	....	..	....	16	10	3.40
<i>Marshall—</i>												
Albion.....	F. H. Figert.....	9	12	3	....	51	51	3	810.00	214	167	1.93
<i>Mitchell—</i>												
McIntire	J. O. Ralph.....	9	12	1	....	....	34	3	633.96	163	....	....
Douglas No. 5	Maggie Sullivan...	5	..	2	....	8	....	..	....	19	16	2.56
Mitchell.....	Walter Rodgers....	9	11	1	....	11	11	1	125.00	....	....	2.17
<i>Pottawattamie—Gar-</i>												
ner Tp.—												
Prouty	Grace Heywood....	8.5	8	1	....	10	....	..	....	71	42	1.84
<i>Ringgold—</i>												
Mt. Ayr.....	Adam Pickett.....	9	13	1	....	24	24	..	165.00	483	366	1.81
<i>Van Buren—</i>												
Farmington	A. T. S. Owen	8	12	2	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....
Keosauqua.....	David Williams....	8	12	3	....	22	11	1	100.00	352	276	1.50
Niles—Des Moines												
Tp.....	Chas. Vale.....	8	8	....	1	3	3	..	32.00	40	23	1.39
<i>Washington—</i>												
Crawfordsville....	George Weber.....	9	12	2	....	22	18	2	554.50	159	123	1.63
<i>Winnebago—</i>												
Buffalo Center	Ray G. Golly.....	9	12	6	....	....	70	5	1,642.50	338	243	1.69
Forest City	A. P. Heald.....	9	13	1	....	32	16	1	277.40	499	392	1.95
Leland.....	Joseph Boman....	8	8	1	....	18	18	1	240.00	103	57	1.40

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS.

Year	Number of Schoolhouses	Enrolled in Public Schools	Previously Enrolled in Other Distr's	Number of Teachers	Amount Paid Teachers
1848.....	105	7,077	.....	124	\$ 5,737
1850.....	522	24,804	.....	799	36,814
1860.....	3,208	167,869	.....	6,374	445,463
1870.....	6,888	320,803	.....	12,715	1,636,951
1875.....	9,528	384,012	.....	18,145	2,598,440
1880.....	11,037	426,057	.....	21,598	2,901,948
1885.....	12,309	477,663	.....	23,715	3,777,092
1890.....	12,997	493,267	.....	26,567	4,318,871
1895.....	13,613	533,824	.....	27,843	5,075,492
1900.....	13,861	566,223	.....	28,789	5,606,932
1903.....	13,968	550,202	.....	29,287	6,242,926
1904.....	14,056	515,940	.....	29,625	6,541,754
1905.....	13,993	550,376	10,039	29,619	6,745,416
1906.....	13,947	549,449	18,510	29,650	6,843,781

SUMMARY OF FINANCES.

Year	Schoolhouse Fund	Contingent Fund	Teachers' Fund	Total Disbursements
1849.....	\$ 18,278	\$ 1,812	\$ 24,648	\$ 44,738
1853.....	31,800	3,730	72,095	107,625
1857.....	147,167	19,206	198,142	364,515
1861.....	134,903	40,953	518,591	694,447
1865.....	297,453	111,489	856,725	1,265,667
1869.....	941,844	466,186	1,438,964	3,146,034
1873.....	1,184,083	796,695	2,248,676	4,229,454
1877.....	1,106,788	1,136,995	2,953,645	5,197,428
1881.....	1,263,663	825,441	3,040,916	5,129,820
1885.....	1,227,815	1,049,406	3,777,092	6,054,313
1889.....	1,582,777	1,068,186	4,197,165	6,848,128
1893.....	1,303,970	1,820,082	4,789,323	7,913,375
1897.....	1,341,885	1,834,189	5,264,354	8,440,428
1901.....	1,413,867	2,160,446	5,747,339	9,321,652
1903.....	1,655,751	2,311,693	6,317,545	10,284,989
1904.....	1,571,623	2,466,435	6,658,634	10,696,692
1905.....	1,447,441	2,492,988	6,849,181	10,789,610
1906.....	1,217,723	2,148,759	6,950,580	10,317,062

IOWA TEACHERS' INSTITUTE.*

Established by law in 1858. Normal institute law enacted in 1874. Held in each county annually, under the direction of the county superintendent. Attendance voluntary.

INSTITUTE FUND.

Yearly State appropriation, \$50.00. Enrollment fee, \$1.00.

Examination fee, \$1.00, one half of which is paid into the institute fund, and one half into the State treasury. The county board of supervisors may grant an appropriation from the county funds.

Registration fee, \$1.00 for each registration of a county or State certificate or State diploma.

* Report for 1906 covers period from September 18, 1905, to June 30, 1906. Many counties had institutes after June 30, 1906.

ATTENDANCE AND EXPENDITURES.

Year	Number Held	Attendance	Expenditures
1858.....	20	1,182	\$ 1,000
1860.....	34	2,153	1,700
1865.....	59	3,529	2,950
1870.....	78	5,357	3,900
1874.....	92	6,774	16,453
1880.....	99	12,073	38,209
1885.....	99	16,722	47,684
1890.....	99	18,521	52,137
1895.....	99	21,968	62,140
1900.....	98	19,544	58,675
1903.....	99	18,250	55,524
1904.....	99	18,533	54,769
1905.....	99	18,935	55,802
1906*.....	35	6,685	19,781

* Report covers period to June 30, 1906.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

Year	Teachers		Children			
	Males	Females	Between Five and Twenty-one	Pupils Enrolled	Previously Enrolled in Other Corporations	Average Attendance
1848.....	101	23	10,646	7,077	.....	5,843
1852.....	806	525	85,060	33,033	.....	19,027
1856.....	1,279	1,243	173,868	59,014	.....	43,124
1860.....	3,219	3,155	244,938	167,869	.....	77,113
1864.....	2,815	6,140	294,912	210,569	.....	117,378
1868.....	4,123	6,846	393,630	279,007	.....	160,773
1872.....	5,901	9,320	475,499	340,789	.....	214,905
1876.....	6,830	12,222	553,920	398,825	.....	229,315
1880.....	7,254	14,344	586,556	426,057	.....	259,836
1884.....	5,760	17,359	623,151	472,966	.....	284,498
1888.....	5,595	19,518	639,248	477,184	.....	291,070
1892.....	4,978	22,275	675,024	509,830	.....	321,708
1896.....	5,614	22,507	720,175	543,052	.....	345,242
1900.....	4,948	23,841	731,154	566,223	.....	373,474
1903.....	3,733	25,554	721,486	550,202	.....	358,438
1904.....	3,606	26,019	723,366	545,940	.....	373,023
1905.....	3,598	26,021	718,782	550,376	10,039	275,563
1906.....	3,548	26,102	707,843	549,449	18,510	375,639

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS FOR THE LAST FIVE YEARS.

Items Compared.	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
Number of rooms in rural schools..	12,464	12,472	12,492	12,263	12,087
Number of rooms in graded schools	6,049	6,262	6,458	6,607	6,690
Whole number of rooms.....	18,513	18,734	18,950	18,870	18,777
Average number of days taught....	160	160	161	160	170
Number of schoolhouses	13,931	13,968	14,056	13,993	13,947
Value of schoolhouses	\$18,989,923	\$20,389,505	\$21,832,042	\$22,456,618	\$23,198,769
Number of schoolhouses built during the year.....	218	225	189	182	126
Number of schoolhouses with flags	6,432	6,308	6,039	5,352	5,915
Number of persons between 5 and 21 years*.....	728,810	721,486	723,366	718,782	707,843
Number of persons of the ages of 7 to 14 years.....	392,151	387,989	387,378	385,147	397,842
Total enrollment.....	560,173	550,202	545,940	550,376	549,449
Number previously enrolled in other schools.....				10,039	18,510
Total net enrollment.....				540,337	530,939
Average daily attendance.....	374,103	358,438	373,023	375,563	375,639
Av. number enrolled per teacher...	29	28	28	29	29
Average monthly tuition per pupil \$	1.99	\$ 2.18	\$ 2.18	\$ 2.23	\$ 2.14
Number of male teachers employed	4,161	3,733	3,606	3,598	3,548
Number of female teachers employed	24,912	25,554	26,019	26,021	26,102
Total number of teachers employed	29,073	29,287	29,625	29,619	29,650
Av. monthly compensation, male.. \$	43.66	\$ 45.99	\$ 48.24	\$ 48.62	\$ 63.97*
Average monthly compensation, female	\$ 30.17	\$ 32.60	\$ 35.51	\$ 36.06	\$ 43.41*
Teachers needed for the schools....	19,203	19,360	19,717	18,886	19,729
Schools teaching effects of stimulants.....	17,461	17,922	18,220	18,218	18,052
Male teachers enrolled in normal institutes	1,586	1,478	1,567	1,718	616†
Female teachers enrolled in normal institutes	16,790	16,772	16,966	17,207	6,069‡
Amount expended for normal institutes	\$ 57,528	\$ 55,525	\$ 54,679	\$ 55,802	\$ 19,781
Number of vols. in school libraries.	554,110	642,778	714,492	794,769	881,398
Average compensation of county superintendents	\$ 1,216	\$ 1,263	\$ 1,272	\$ 1,272	\$ 928†
Amount paid for teachers' salaries. \$	5,981,652	\$ 6,242,926	\$ 6,541,754	\$ 6,745,416	\$ 6,843,781
Amount paid for all other purposes \$	3,575,238	\$ 4,042,063	\$ 4,154,938	\$ 4,044,194	\$ 3,474,381
Total amount expended.....	\$ 9,556,890	\$10,284,989	\$10,696,692	\$10,789,610	\$10,317,062

* NOTE.—The average compensation of teachers was found this year by dividing the total amount paid teachers, male and female, by the total number of months all teachers, male and female, were employed, as is recommended by the National Bureau of Education.

Formerly it has been the custom of this department to compute the average compensation upon the number of different teachers employed, disregarding the time, and the average compensation, as reported for the several corporations. By this method, the average compensation this year is, male \$49.77, female \$40.30.

Hereafter the method employed this year and recommended by the Commissioner of Education will be employed.

† Computed upon average attendance.

‡ Period closed June 30th. Many institutes were held after that date.

COUNTIES HAVING UNIFORMITY OF TEXT-BOOKS UNDER SECTION 2832, LAWS OF 1902.

Counties	When adopted	Counties	When adopted	Counties	When adopted
Adair	1896	Grundy	1891	Muscatine	1891
Adams	1894	Guthrie	1902	O'Brien	1891
Appanoose	1891	Hardin	1891	Palo Alto	1900
Benton	1895	Harrison	1891	Plymouth	1891
Boone	1899	Howard	1891	Polk	1891
Buena Vista	1891	Ida	1897	Pottawattamie	1901
Butler	1891	Jasper	1891	Ringgold	1891
Cherokee	1891	Johnson	1891	Sac	1903
Chickasaw	1892	Jones	1891	Shelby	1891
Clay	1901	Linn	1891	Tama	1891
Dallas	1892	Louisa	1891	Taylor	1898
Davis	1891	Madison	1891	Union	1896
Dickinson	1892	Mahaska	1891	Warren	1892
Emmet	1891	Marshall	1891	Winneshiek	1891
Fayette	1896	Mills	1891	Woodbury	1902
Floyd	1900	Mitchell	1891	Worth	1891
Greene	1891	Monona	1893	Wright	1902

DISTRICTS USING FREE TEXT-BOOKS.

Adams County: Corning.
 Allamakee: Fairview Township.
 Audubon: Audubon, Exira.
 Blackhawk: Eddy No. 6, Cedar Falls Township.
 Butler: German.
 Calhoun: Manson, Rockwell City.
 Carroll: Coon Rapids.
 Cedar: Centerdale, Highland.
 Clinton: Clinton, Excelsior.
 Des Moines: Harmony, and No. 1.
 Fremont: Highland.
 Guthrie: Pioneer.
 Hancock: Amsterdam, Britt, Orthell, Crystall, Boone.
 Hardin: Union Township No. 8.
 Harrison: Dunlap, Missouri Valley.
 Jackson: Jackson, Bellevue, Miles, Central, Sabula, Mt. Pleasant.
 Kossuth: Hebron Township.
 Marshall: Marshalltown.
 Mills: Glenwood, Preston, Gowen, Plattville.

Montgomery: Jackson Township.
 Page: Clarinda.
 Pocahontas: Pocahontas.
 Polk: Capital Park, East Des Moines, West Des Moines, Oak Park, Grant Park.
 Pottawattamie: Neola, Council Bluffs.
 Poweshiek: Grinnell.
 Ringgold: Poe 1 and 2, Mount Ayr.
 Sioux: Sioux Center, Welcome Township.
 Story: Nevada, Slater, Norway, Kelly.
 Tama: Toledo, Tama.
 Warren: Oak Grove, Lincoln.
 Webster: Westlund, Clare, Douglas No. 8, Deer Creek No. 7.
 Winnebago: Norway, Logan.
 Woodbury: Grant, Oto, Woodbury No. 4, Lone Tree, Fair Play, Little Sioux, Sergeant Bluff.

HIGHER EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

OCTOBER, 1906.

Institution	Professors and Instructors	Enrollment.	
		October, 1906	* Year 1904-1905
State University.....	133	1,759	1,815
State Normal School.....	67	1,193	2,490
State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts.....	139	1,403	1,389

* From report of county superintendent.

OTHER STATE SCHOOLS.

OCTOBER, 1906.

Institution	Employes	Children
College for the Blind	34	160
School for the Deaf	61	251
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	71	474
Institution for Feeble-Minded.....	166	1,014
Industrial School for Boys.....	53	469
Industrial School for Girls.....	29	216

TRANSPORTION.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

Number of corporations receiving pupils from closed schools.....	30
Number of schools closed prior to June 30, 1905.....	68
Number of schools closed since June 30, 1905.....	8
Total Number of schools closed.....	74
Number of corporations in which pupils are transported at public expense.	21
Number employing hacks.....	17
Number of hacks employed	45
Amount paid for transportation in hacks	\$11,417.72
Average paid for each hack.....	253.72
Number of pupils transported in hacks.....	633
Average cost per pupil.....	\$ 18.03
Number providing self-transportation at public expense.....	38
Amount paid for same	\$ 300.25
Average per pupil	7.90
Number providing self-transportation without expense to district.....	135
Total paid for transportation.....	\$11,717.97
Average cost per pupil transported at public expense.....	17.46

PUBLIC SCHOOLS,

INDEPENDENT CITY, TOWN AND VILLAGE AND RURAL CORPORATIONS—COMPARATIVE STATISTICS,

SCHOOL YEAR 1905-1906.

Data	Independ- ent City, Town and Village Corpora- tions	Rural Corpora- tions	Total for the State	Average for Each Corporation		
				City Town and Vil- lage Cor- poration	Rural Corpo- ration	For the State
Number of corporations.....	906	4,109	5,015	.....	.....	.....
Number of schoolrooms.....	6,421	12,356	18,777	7.1	3.	3.7
Number of teachers employed, males.....	1,147	2,401	3,548	1.3	.6	8.5
Number of teachers employed, females.....	6,565	19,537	26,102	7.2	4.8	5.2
Total number of teachers employed.....	7,712	21,938	29,650	8.5	5.4	5.9
Total enrollment.....	272,867	276,572	549,449	301.	67.	110.
Total average daily attendance.....	203,576	172,063	375,639	225.	42.	75.
Value of schoolhouses.....	\$ 16,404,207	\$ 6,794,522	\$ 23,198,769	\$ 18,106	\$ 1,654	\$ 4,626
Value of apparatus.....	\$ 398,043	\$ 473,131	\$ 871,174	\$ 439	\$ 15	\$ 174
Number of volumes in libraries.....	354,409	526,989	881,398	391	128	176
Paid for teachers' salaries, males.....	\$ 816,532	\$ 362,853	\$ 1,179,385	\$ 901	\$ 88	\$ 235
Paid for teachers' salaries, females.....	\$ 2,806,542	\$ 2,857,854	\$ 5,664,396	\$ 3,098	\$ 696	\$ 1,130
Total paid for teachers' salaries.....	\$ 3,623,074	\$ 3,220,707	\$ 6,843,781	\$ 3,999	\$ 784	\$ 1,365
*Average compensation of teachers, males.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 83.33	\$ 42.01	\$ 63.97
*Average compensation of teachers, females.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 49.24	\$ 39.14	\$ 43.41
*Average compensation of all teachers.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 54.25	\$ 39.44	\$ 46.11
Average number of months in year 1905-1906.....	.....	.....	.....	9	8	8.5
Average number of months employed, males.....	.....	.....	.....	8.6	3.6	5.2
Average number of months employed, females.....	.....	.....	.....	8.5	3.7	5.
Average cost of tuition per month per pupil.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 1.98	\$ 2.34	\$ 2.14
Per cent of actual attendance computed upon enrollment.....	.....	.....	.....	75	62	78

*Computed on the actual amount paid and actual number of months employed.

STATE TEACHERS' READING CIRCLE.

OFFICERS.

HON. JOHN F. RIGGS, *President, ex officio, Des Moines.*

ELLIS J. HOOK, *Secretary, Decorah.*

JOHN P. MCKINLEY, *Treasurer, Sibley.*

MEMBERS OF BOARD.

MRS. LORA L. RICHARDSON, *Mount Ayr.*

A. M. DEYOE, *Garner.*

JOS. E. VANCE, *Vinton.*

JOHN P. MCKINLEY, *Sibley.*

Z. C. THORNBURG, *Des Moines.*

ELLIS J. HOOK, *Decorah.*

J. F. RIGGS, *ex officio, Des Moines.*

BOOKS ADOPTED FOR 1906-1907.

McMurry's Elements of General Method—*McMillan Company, Chicago, \$1.90.*

Sparks' Expansion of the American Peoples—*Scott, Foresman & Co., Chicago, \$1.00.*

Smith's Systematic Methodology—*Silver, Burdette & Co., Chicago, \$1.00.*

Under the constitution of this organization, each county superintendent is made the manager for his county, thus the county superintendent becomes a supervisor of a course of reading for the teachers of his own county. The books are selected by a board of directors chosen from among the county superintendents of the State, acting in conjunction with the superintendent of public instruction, who is chairman *ex officio* of this board. The plan has met with success in all the states where it has been tried.

The secretary will be glad to receive any suggestions and to render any assistance in promoting the efficiency of the work. For further information concerning the reading circle work, and for supplies of the official circular, address the secretary.

E. J. HOOK, *Secretary,*
Decorah, Iowa.

* The county superintendents report 2,908 teachers as enrolled in the reading circle last year.

THE STATE UNIVERSITY, IOWA CITY.

BOARD OF REGENTS.

Albert B. Cummins, Governor of the State, member and president of the board *ex officio*.

John F. Riggs, Superintendent of Public Instruction, member *ex officio*.

District	Name	Address	Term Expires
1	W. I. Babb	Mount Pleasant	May 1, 1912
2	Joe R. Lane	Davenport	May 1, 1912
3	C. E. Pickett	Waterloo	May 1, 1908
4	Alonzo Abernethy.....	Osage.....	May 1, 1908
5	Thos. B. Hanley	Tipton	May 1, 1910
6	W. D. Tisdale.....	Ottumwa	May 1, 1912
7	Carroll Wright.....	Des Moines	May 1, 1912
8	John W. Lauder, M. D.....	Afton.....	May 1, 1910
9	V. L. Treynor, M. D.	Council Bluffs.....	May 1, 1910
10	J. H. Allen	Pocahontas	May 1, 1908
11	P. K. Holbrook.....	Onawa.....	May 1, 1908

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS.

GEORGE EDWIN MACLEAN, LL. D., President.

WILLIAM J. MCCHESENEY, Secretary of the Board of Regents.

LOVELL SWISHER, Treasurer.

GILBERT H. ELLSWORTH, Superintendent of Grounds and Buildings.

FOREST C. ENSIGN, M. A., Inspector of Schools.

THOMAS HUSTON MACBRIDE, Ph. D., Director of University Extension.

HERBERT CLIFFORD DORCAS, M. A., University Examiner and Registrar.

LAENAS G. WELD, M. A., Dean of the Graduate College.

AMOS N. CURRIER, LL. D., Dean of the College of Liberal Arts.

CHARLES NOBLE GREGORY, LL. D., Dean of the College of Law.

JAMES R. GUTHRIE, M. D., Dean of the College of Medicine.

GEORGE ROYAL, M. D., Dean of the College of Homeopathic Medicine.

WILLIAM S. HOSFORD, D. D. S., Dean of the College of Dentistry.

WILBER J. TEETERS, Ph. C., Dean of the College of Pharmacy.

MABEL M. VOLLAND, Acting Dean of Women.

WILLIAM GALT RAYMOND, C. E., Dean of the College of Applied Science.

The University is the first and only institution of higher education existing under constitutional provision, endowed by the United States with two town-

ships of land, and organized February 25, 1847, by the First General Assembly.

GRADUATE COLLEGE—Graduates of reputable colleges may proceed to the degree of M. A. in one year, Ph. D. in three years. Graduate work in several of the professional colleges is offered. There are twenty-four fellowships and scholarships.

COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS.—Students are admitted from accredited schools and academies, and from the standard colleges of the State, without examination. Curriculum: numerous elective subjects under the group system, and combined liberal arts and various professional courses, leading to the degrees of A. B. and B. S.

SCHOOL OF POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE—Provides for specialization in a wide range of subjects from commerce to sociology.

SUMMER SESSION—Work arranged especially for superintendents, principals, high school teachers and librarians. Next session June 17 to July 27, 1907.

COLLEGE OF LAW—The course covers three years of nine months each. At the completion the degree of LL. B. is conferred.

COLLEGES OF MEDICINE, REGULAR AND HOMEOPATHIC—Courses, four years of nine months each. State bacteriological laboratory, in conjunction with the new general and clinical laboratories, and university hospitals with special clinics. Graduates receive the degree of M. D.

COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY—Course, three years of nine months each. Separate buildings and abundant clinics. Degree of D. D. S.

COLLEGE OF PHARMACY—Courses of two and three years of nine months each. Degrees of Ph. G. and Ph. C., and graduates are eligible to take the State board examination without proof of experience.

COLLEGE OF APPLIED SCIENCE—Represents the practical application of the great departments of pure science, and embraces courses in civil, electrical, steam, sanitary and municipal, and mining engineering, chemistry and forestry, leading to the degree of B. S. in C. E., etc.

The professional colleges have been charter members in their respective National associations.

Professors and instructors, 133, plus 17 special lecturers. Total number of students, 1,931.

Matriculation fee, paid once for all, \$10. Tuition free in the Graduate College and to impecunious students in the College of Liberal Arts. A nominal tuition in lieu of laboratory fees of \$10 a semester in the Colleges of Liberal Arts and Applied Science, and of \$25 a semester in all the professional colleges. Soldiers in the Spanish-American war honorably discharged, in all colleges receive \$20 on tuition.

The cost of living in Iowa City is small. Many students pay their way in whole or in part by their work. Graduate fellowships at \$225, scholarships at \$125, and undergraduate scholarships at \$20 are available.

A Dean of Women cares for the special interests of the young women. Semesters begin February 4 and September 19, 1907. Summer session, June 17th.

Announcements sent free. Address,

GEORGE E. MACLEAN, *President.*

SCHOOLS FULLY ACCREDITED BY THE STATE UNIVERSITY OF IOWA.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Ackley	Des Moines, North	Lake Mills	Red Oak
Adel	Des Moines, West	Lamoni	Reinbeck
Albia	Dexter	LeMars	Rockford
Algona	Dows	Lenox	Rock Rapids
Alta	Dubuque	Leon	Rock Valley
Ames	Dunlap	Lisbon	Rockwell City
Anamosa	Dysart	Logan	Rolfe
Atlantic	Eagle Grove	Lyons	Sac City
Audubon	Eldon	Malvern	Sanborn
Avoca	Eldora	Manchester	Seymour
Bedford	Elkader	Manilla	Shelby
Belle Plaine	Emmetsburg	Manning	Sheldon
Belmond	Estherville	Maquoketa	Shell Rock
Bloomfield	Fairfield	Marengo	Shenandoah
Boone	Fayette	Marion	Sibley
Britt	Forest City	Marshalltown	Sidney
Brooklyn	Fort Dodge	Mason City	Sigourney
Burlington	Fort Madison	McGregor	Sioux City
Capital Park, Des	Garden Grove	Mediapolis	Sloan
Moines	Garner	Missouri Valley	Spencer
Carroll	Glenwood	Montezuma	Spirit Lake
Castana	Glidden	Monticello	Storm Lake
Cedar Falls	Greene	Mount Ayr	Stuart
Cedar Rapids	Greenfield	Mount Pleasant	Tama City
Centerville	Grinnell	Mount Vernon	Tipton
Chariton	Grundy Center	Muscatine	Toledo
Charles City	Guthrie Center	Nashua	Traer
Cherokee	Guthrie Co., Panora	Nevada	Valley Junction
Clarinda	Hamburg	New Hampton	Villisca
Clarion	Hampton	Newton	Vinton
Clearfield	Harlan	Oak Park, Des	Walnut
Clear Lake	Hartley	Moines	Wapello
Clinton	Hawarden	Odebolt	Washington
Columbus Junction	Holstein	Oelwein	Waterloo, East
Corning	Humboldt	Onawa	Waterloo, West
Corydon	Ida Grove	Orange City	Waukon
Council Bluffs	Independence	Osage	Waverly
Cresco	Indianola	Osceola	Webster City
Creston	Iowa City	Oskaloosa	West Liberty
Dallas Center	Iowa Falls	Ottumwa	West Union
Davenport	Jefferson	Parkersburg	Wilton
Decorah	Keokuk	Pella	Williamsburg
Denison	Knoxville	Perry	Winterset
Des Moines, East	Lake City	Postville	

PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

Cathedral School (Sioux City)	Iowa City Academy	St. Katherine's School (Davenport)
Cedar Valley Sem. (Osage)	Jewell Lutheran College	St. Mary's High School (Iowa City)
Charles City College Acad.	Mount St. Joseph's Acad. (Dubuque)	Washington Academy
Corning Academy	Nora Springs Seminary	Whittier College (Salem)
Decorah Institute	Northwestern Classical Acad. (Orange City)	Wilton German-English College
Denison Normal School	Sac City Institute	Woodbine Normal School
Denmark Academy	St. Agatha's Sem. (Ia. City)	
Dexter Normal College	St. Frances Academy (Council Bluffs)	
Epworth Seminary		
Howe's Acad. (Mt. Pleasant)		

PARTIALLY ACCREDITED PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Adair	Eldon	Kingsley	Northwood
Allerton	Elkader	Lime Springs	Riceville
Alton	Elma	Livermore	Richland
Anita	Exira	Mapleton	Sioux Rapids
Aurelia	Farmington	Mechanicsville	Springdale
Brighton	Fonda	Milton	Springville
Charter Oak	Fontanelle	Monona	State Center
Colfax	Goldfield	Morning Sun	Sutherland
Coon Rapids	Grand Junction	Moulton	Tabor
Correctionville	Guttenberg	Neola	West Bend
De Witt	Hubbard	New Sharon	Winfield
Dysart	Keosauqua	North English	

PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

St. Ansgar Seminary
Tilford Academy (Vinton)

REQUIREMENTS.

All schools must be inspected before they are placed on the accredited list. The requirements for a fully accredited school are:

1. The course of study must be not less than four years of thirty-six weeks each in length, following an elementary course not less than eight years in length.

2. The course of study must require of each pupil not more than four recitations daily.

3. The entire time of at least three teachers must be given to instruction in high school branches.

4. The quality of the instruction given and the character of the textbooks used must be approved by the Faculty of the College of Liberal Arts of the University.

5. Schools seeking considerable credit in science must demonstrate their ability to do successful laboratory work.

6. Schools seeking considerable credit in history and English must give evidence of a special library equipment for these branches.

7. The course of study must include at least two years of one foreign language.

Private academies, seminaries, normal schools or other secondary schools

meeting the conditions mentioned above, or their equivalent, may be accepted on the same basis as high schools.

Partially accredited schools must meet the same general requirements as the fully accredited schools, but in the former there may be but two teachers, the course of study must be three years in length, recitation periods must be forty minutes long, no teacher may have more than eight recitations daily, and the principal can have but six.

IOWA STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS, AMES.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Albert B. Cummins, Governor of the State, and John F. Riggs, Superintendent Public Instruction, members *ex officio*.

District	Name	Address	Term expires
1	H. M. Letts	Columbus Junction	1910
2	Vincent Zmunt.	Iowa City	1910
3	E. A. Alexander.....	Clarion	1908
4	Ellison J. Orr.....	Waukon	1910
5	W. R. Moninger.....	Marshalltown	1906
6	W. O. McElroy.....	Newton.....	1908
7	Chas. R. Brenton.....	Dallas Center.....	1906
8	George S. Allyn	Mount Ayr	1910
9	James H. Wilson	Des Moines.....	1908
10	J. B. Hungerford.....	Carroll	1906
11	W. J. Dixon.....	Sac City.....	1906

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

Chairman—J. B. HUNGERFORD, Carroll.

Secretary—E. W. STANTON, Ames.

Treasurer—HERMAN KNAPP, Ames.

Financial Secretary—W. A. HELSELL, Odebolt.

Steward—BENJAMIN EDWARDS.

This institution was established by the Iowa legislature in 1858, and endowed by the National land grant of Congress in 1862. In accepting the grant of the National Government, the Iowa general assembly defined the object of the college as follows: "There shall be adopted and taught in the State Agricultural College a broad, liberal and practical course of study, in which the leading branches of learning shall relate to agriculture and the

mechanic arts, and which shall also embrace such other branches of learning as will most practically and liberally educate the agricultural and industrial classes in the several pursuits and professions of life, including military tactics."

COURSES AND DEGREES.

Courses of study leading to the following degrees are offered:

I. Agriculture, all four-year courses, leading to the degree of Bachelor of Scientific Agriculture (B. S. A.).

1. Course in Astronomy.
2. Course in Dairying.
3. Course in Animal Husbandry.
4. Course in Horticulture.
5. Course in Science and Agriculture.

II. Engineering, all four-year courses:

1. Course in Mechanical Engineering, leading to the degree of Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering (B. M. E.).
2. Course in Civil Engineering, leading to the degree of Bachelor of Civil Engineering (B. C. E.).
3. Course in Electrical Engineering, leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science in Electrical Engineering (B. Sc. in E. E.).
4. Course in Mining Engineering, leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science in Mining Engineering (B. Sc. in Mn. E.).
5. Course in Ceramic Engineering, leading to the degree of Bachelor of Mining Engineering in Ceramics (B. E. M. in Cer.).

III. Veterinary Science, a four years' course, leading to the degree of Doctor of Veterinary Medicine (D. V. M.).

IV. Science, all four-year courses:

1. Course in General Science, leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science (B. Sc.).
2. Course in General and Domestic Science, for women, leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science (B. Sc.).
3. Course in Domestic Science, for women, leading to the degree of Bachelor of Domestic Science (B. D. S.).

Women may take any other course desired.

Special undergraduate and post-graduate courses are provided along the lines of these respective courses; also short courses in dairying and agriculture, mining engineering, clay working and ceramics, and special course in technological chemistry.

The college is thoroughly furnished with improved laboratories and apparatus. Machine shops with large equipment afford excellent facilities in

mechanic arts. The museum and library are selected with special reference to facilitating studies in the courses specified. The best specimens of pure bred stock are provided for illustrative work in animal husbandry. Tuition is free to students of Iowa. For additional information, address,

PRESIDENT A. B. STORMS, Ames.

IOWA STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, CEDAR FALLS.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

Name	Address	Term Expires
John F. Riggs.....	Des Moines.....	<i>Ex officio</i>
W. A. McIntire.....	Ottumwa.....	May 1, 1908
C. H. McNider.....	Mason City.....	May 1, 1908
B. F. Osborn.....	Rippey.....	May 1, 1910
E. H. Griffin.....	Iowa City.....	May 1, 1910
I. J. McDuffie.....	Le Mars.....	May 1, 1912
Roger Leavitt.....	Cedar Falls.....	May 1, 1912

OFFICIAL ORGANIZATION.

President Ex officio—JOHN F. RIGGS, Des Moines.

Vice-President—I. J. McDUFFIE, Le Mars.

Secretary—ALFRED GRUNDY, Cedar Falls.

Assistant Secretary—LILIAN G. GOODWIN, Cedar Falls.

Treasurer—H. N. SILLIMAN, Cedar Falls.

Executive Committee—MCDUFFIE, OSBORN, MCINTIRE.

Finance Committee—OSBORN, GRIFFIN.

Auditing Committee—LEAVITT.

Building Committee—MCDUFFIE, LEAVITT, MCINTIRE.

MEETING OF THE BOARD.

The business of the school is conducted by stated quarterly meetings held in March, June, September and December, at which meetings full and specific reports are filed by all officers and all committees, policies and plans for the future being determined. Special meetings are held on the call of the president whenever important contracts or other business of large importance must be considered.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS.

President—HOMER H. SEERLEY, Cedar Falls.

Financial Secretary—LILIAN G. GOODWIN, Cedar Falls.

General Office Secretary—ANNA R. WILD, Cedar Falls.

Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds—JAMES E. ROBINSON, Cedar Falls.

In case of the absence or disability of the President, C. P. Colgrove, member of the faculty, is Acting President.

THE KIND OF EDUCATION OBTAINABLE AT THE NORMAL SCHOOL.

The Normal School was established by the General Assembly in 1876 for the special education and training of teachers for the common schools. The institution was opened and began its work in September of that year, courses of instruction being provided whereby an education was obtainable by persons who plan to devote themselves to the public service as teachers in all grades of public schools.

The board was authorized to complete such organization of the school in the selection of teachers and officers as the needs of the work required. By statute the students who enter the Normal School must announce their intention of devoting their lives to the profession of public school teaching, and for this reason the course of study is specially planned and managed to that definite purpose, no work being offered at the school that does not have as a direct object the giving of effective preparation for the career of a public school teacher. It has been assumed that it was the province of the school to prepare special teachers, such as kindergartners, primary teachers, music teachers, manual training teachers, secondary school teachers, etc., and such assumption has been approved by the General Assembly making provision for buildings and equipment in conformity to such an excellent standard.

MANAGEMENT OF THE WORK.

The school is conducted for forty-two weeks to the school year, divided into terms as follows: fall, winter, spring, summer. The summer term is conducted for a time of six weeks, the other terms for twelve weeks, the sessions opening and closing to conform as nearly as possible with the plans adopted by the public schools. New classes are admitted at the opening of each session and a class is uniformly graduated at the close of each session. Graduates are given large assistance in securing remunerative and favorable appointments. School boards are given all the assistance within the power of the school to secure capable teachers. Under-graduates are given assistance in so far as their qualifications guarantee them success. The program of studies and the work of the school is printed in a quarterly bulletin which is obtainable on application. Bulletins that deal with the scholarship and methods of teaching are sold at cost. The standard required at the school is decidedly strong, definite and complete, giving the work in all respects the very best possible so as to guarantee acceptable service to those thus trained. The largest attention is constantly given to all the fundamental branches, as well as to the methods and plans of instruction. At the same time there is nothing omitted that would guarantee a good career for the student.

BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT.

The Normal School will have, when the plans of the General Assembly are carried out, a superior plant for all purposes connected with its work.

Its prospects are now superior to any normal school in the United States, while its expense to the public in proportion to its breadth of service is on an economic basis. The trustees have been willing to secure the best and most modern equipment. The ventilation and heating system is the most modern that is possible to be installed, the temperature being regulated in all school-rooms and fresh air being furnished by automatic means, so that contagious diseases are suppressed and the best of health is made possible. Everything about the institution contributes to making it a creditable school in which persons who are to have control of the health, happiness and success of the children in the public school are given a training and a development that is most essential. The shops, laboratories, library, art rooms, gymnasium, and other special features of the school, are among the first in character and fitness of service in the United States.

BOARD OF CONTROL OF STATE INSTITUTIONS.

*HON. J. F. HAMILTON, *Chairman*, Cedar Rapids.

HON. G. S. ROBINSON, Sioux City.

HON. JOHN COWNIE, South Amana.

F. S. TREAT, *Secretary*, Des Moines.

STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

FOR BOYS, ELDORA.

Superintendent—LYMAN D. DRAKE.

FOR GIRLS, MITCHELLVILLE.

Superintendent—F. P. FITZGERALD.

Under management of the board of control of state institutions.

The object of these institutions is the reformation of juvenile delinquents. It is not a prison. It is a compulsory educational institution. It is a school where wayward and criminal boys and girls are brought under the influence of Christian instructors and taught by example, as well as precept, the better ways of life. It is a training school where the moral, intellectual and industrial education of the child is carried on at one and the same time.

With few exceptions, any boy or girl over 7 and under 16 years of age, who has become criminal, vagrant, disorderly or incorrigible, or over the age

*Vice Hon. L. G. Kinne, deceased.

of 9 and under the age of 16 found guilty of crime in a court of record, may be committed to these schools by any court of record. Any boy or girl may be discharged or paroled from these schools at any time after one year's training, upon satisfactory evidence of reformation. They may also in exceptional cases be paroled or discharged in less than one year.

SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

Superintendent—F. J. SESSIONS.

Under management of the board of control of state institutions.

There is in connection with this institution a school building, pleasant, commodious and well lighted, and it is the policy of the board to have the course of instruction of the highest standard. A kindergarten is operated in connection for the very young pupils.

It is the aim to provide the children with plenty of good, comfortable clothing, and to have them taught to take good care of the same. Their clothing is all manufactured at the home, the large girls assisting in its manufacture. The table is supplied with a good variety of plain, wholesome food, and a reasonable amount of luxuries.

A library of well selected juvenile literature is a source of pleasure and profitable entertainment to the children. As from necessity the pastimes and pleasures of the children are otherwise somewhat circumscribed, they are well supplied with books and reading matter of suitable character for their improvement and enjoyment. The new chapel, erected recently, is a handsome and much needed addition to the home.

INSTITUTE FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

Superintendent—GEORGE MOGRIDGE, M. D.

Under management of the board of control of state institutions.

The purposes or objects of the institution are to provide special methods of training of that class of children deficient in mind or marked with such peculiarities as to deprive them of the benefits and privileges provided for children with normal faculties. The object is to make each child as nearly self-supporting as practicable, and to approach as near as possible the movements and actions of normal people. It further aims to provide a home for those who are not susceptible of mental culture, relying wholly on others to supply their wants.

SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

Superintendent—HENRY W. ROTHERT.

Under the management of the board of control of state institutions.

This institution is free to all who are too deaf to be educated in the common schools. They must be sound in mind and free from immoral habits and contagious diseases. No charge is made for board and tuition.

The school opens on the first day of October each year and continues until the last day of June. Pupils should come promptly at the opening of the school and remain until the end of the season.

COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

Principal—J. E. VANCE, Vinton, Iowa.

Under management of the board of control of state institutions.

The school term begins on the first day of September, and ends about the 30th day of June. It is desirable that the students enter at the first and remain until the close. They may, however, be admitted at any time, and they are at liberty to go home whenever their parents send for them.

The department of music is supplied with twenty-three pianos, one pipe organ, several cabinet organs and a sufficient number of violins, guitars, bass viols and brass instruments. Every student capable of receiving it is given a complete course in this branch.

In the industrial department, the girls are required to learn knitting, crocheting, fancy work, hand and machine sewing; the boys, netting, mattress making and cane seating. Those of either sex, who so desire, may learn carpet weaving.

These advantages are free to every person, either blind or of defective vision, and of suitable school age and capacity, in the State. All that the friends are expected to do is to pay the traveling expenses and furnish clothing. If they are unable to clothe the pupils, the necessary clothing will be furnished here and the bill sent to the county from which the pupil comes.

POPULATION OF STATE INSTITUTIONS AT THE CLOSE OF EACH BIENNIAL PERIOD.

Institution	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905
Soldiers' Orphans' Home.....	490	418	496	498	454	439	491	482
Soldiers' Home	453	369	545	644	489	623	760	723
College for the Blind	140	141	158	118	148	155	155	157
School for the Deaf	260	260	301	304	269	231	263	248
Industrial School for Boys }	519	576	583	657	663	679	730	{ 503
Industrial School for Girls }								{ 209
Insti. for Feeble-Minded Children	454	472	570	672	786	935	980	956
State Hospital, Mt. Pleasant	816	824	870	888	892	908	924	966
State Hospital, Independence	816	822	932	969	1,036	1,047	946	991
State Hospital, Clarinda	309	530	590	669	840	965	905	933
State Hospital, Cherokee	*	*	*	*	*	*	654	688
Penitentiary, Fort Madison	411	409	441	526	529	445	470	492
Penitentiary, Anamosa	266	370	550	613	537	442	411	385

* Not opened.

IOWA SCHOOL SYSTEM.

CORPORATIONS.

Classes:

School Township—Usually divided into sub-districts. Some are not.

Independent Corporations—Independent city, town and village districts and rural independent districts.

Membership of Boards:

School Township—If divided into sub-districts, the board consists of one member from each sub-district.

A director-at-large is chosen when the number of sub-districts is even.

If the school township is not divided into sub-districts, the board consists of three members elected by the township at large.

(A few organized under an old law have five members.)

Independent Corporations—

For corporations containing territory in a city of the first class (15,000 or more), or a city under special charter, the board consists of seven members.

For other independent city, town or village districts, and independent district township corporations, the board consists of five members.

For rural independent districts the board consists of three members.

Elections—Meetings:

Regular—Sub-district meeting.

First Monday in March in the sub-districts of school townships.

Five days' notice posted by director of sub-district in three places. If there is no director the secretary of the board posts the notices.
Annual Meeting—Held in all corporations (sub-districts are not corporations) on second Monday in March.

Notices posted by the secretary of the board.

Special—Ten days' notice required.

Sub-district meetings called by the director of the sub-district.

Meetings of corporation called by the board, notice being given by the secretary.

ELECTORS.

Qualifications:—Male citizen of the United States, at least twenty-one years of age, a resident of the State six months, and of the county sixty days next preceding the election, a legal resident of the sub-district or corporation in which he offers his ballot. Female citizens possessing the same qualifications as males, except as to sex, may vote on propositions to issue bonds or to increase the school tax levy.

Meetings:

Sub-District Meetings—Time: First Monday in March.

Powers of Electors—Elect a director for the sub-district.

Vote schoolhouse tax on the sub-district.

Limit—Fifteen mills on the dollar including the amount voted at the annual meeting.

Annual Meeting of the Corporation—Time: Second Monday in March.

Powers of Electors—Elect directors in independent districts and directors-at-large in school townships. In town and city districts, elect a treasurer for two years.

When ten days' notice has been given that such propositions will be submitted, the electors have power:

To direct a change of text-books, but the board makes the adoption.

To direct the sale or other disposition of school property, and the disposition of the proceeds of the sale.

To add branches to the course of study.

To instruct the board that school buildings may or may not be used for meetings of public interest other than school.

To direct the transfer of school funds from the schoolhouse fund to either the teachers' or the contingent funds.

To authorize the board to purchase roads to school sites.

To vote schoolhouse tax.

To vote on the question of county uniformity of text-books.

To authorize the board to issue school building bonds.

Special—Called by the board. Ten days' notice required.

Powers of Electors—Direct sale of school property and disposition of the proceeds of such sale.

Vote schoolhouse tax for purchase of sites, roads and the erection of schoolhouses.

To authorize the board to issue school building bonds.

OFFICERS.

Superintendent of Public Instruction:—Chosen biennially by the electors of the State. Salary, \$2,200.

Powers and Duties—Has general supervision of all county superintendents and the common schools of the State.

Calls meetings of the county superintendents, appoints institutes, approves institute faculties, visits institutes and other educational meetings, and delivers addresses on educational subjects.

Renders opinions in writing concerning school law to school officers.

Hears and determines cases brought before him on appeal from the decision of county superintendents.

Reports biennially to the Governor the condition of the schools and annually to the Auditor of State the school population.

Ex officio, President of the Board of Educational Examiners and Board of Trustees of the State Normal School.

Ex officio, member of the Board of Regents of the State University and Board of Trustees of the Iowa State College.

County Superintendents:—Chosen biennially by the electors of the county. Number, ninety-nine. Salary, \$1,250, and such additional sum as the supervisors of the county may allow. Eligibility, male or female, holder of first grade county certificate, State certificate or a State diploma.

Powers and Duties—Charged with the supervision of the schools and teachers and the enforcement of the school law in his county.

Conducts examinations of candidates for county certificates on the last Friday, and the Wednesday and Thursday preceding, in the months of January, June, July and October, and at such special examinations as may be appointed for his county, but no special examination will be appointed except upon request of the county superintendent.

Registers certificates in his county and revokes the same for cause.

Holds a county institute annually.

Visits schools and holds educational meetings.

Hears and decides cases appealed from the action of school boards.

Is organ of communication between the superintendent of public instruction and directors, officers and teachers.

Reports annually to the superintendent of public instruction the condition of the schools of his county and to the county auditor the school population of the different school corporations.

Educational and Board of Examiners:—Three *ex officio*, and two appointed members. No salary, but all necessary expenses are paid and those not salaried officers of the State receive three dollars a day for time actually employed.

Membership—Superintendent of Public Instruction member and president, *ex officio*.

President of the State University member, *ex officio*.

President of the State Normal School member, *ex officio*.

One man appointed by the Governor for a term of four years.

One woman appointed by the Governor for a term of four years.

Powers and Duties—Elect a secretary and define his duties.

Inspect and approve institutions desiring official recognition for the preparation of teachers.

Hold examinations for State diplomas and State certificates.

Issue State diplomas, State certificates and uniform county certificates.

Kinds of Certificates—State—Regular State certificate, primary State certificates and special State certificate in music, penmanship or drawing, all of which are valid for five years; and two-year State certificate.

County Certificates—First grade, second grade, third grade, special and provisional. (See also "Certification of teacher's" page 80.)

School Boards:—Election:—Terms: In school townships, the members are chosen by the electors of their respective sub-districts, on the first Monday in March, for a term of one year; except that directors-at-large are chosen by the electors of the entire township on the second Monday in March. In independent districts, members are chosen on the second Monday in March for a term of three years—one-third being chosen each year. No compensation, nor may members act as officers of the board or be employed by it at a compensation.

Eligibility—Male or female: If male a qualified elector of the corporation or sub-district. If female, same qualifications except as to sex.

Membership—In school townships, the board consists of one member from each sub-district, but if the number of sub-districts be even a director-at-large is chosen. If the township is not divided into sub-districts the board consists of three members, chosen by the electors of the entire township.

In all independent corporations including all or part of a city of the first class or a city under special charter the board consists of seven members; in all other independent city, town and village

districts and in independent district townships of five; and in rural independent districts of three members.

Organization—Manner: By electing a member president.

Time: Independent city, town and village corporations, third Monday in March.

Rural Corporations—July first (second if the first falls on Sunday).

Officers:—Secretary, treasurer and truant officer.

Election—Manner—Time—Term.

Secretary is elected by the board at the July meeting each year.

Term commences as soon as qualified.

Treasurer: In independent city and town corporations is chosen by the electors on the second Monday in March for two years.

Term commences July first after election.

In other corporations the treasurer is chosen at the same time, for the same term, and in the same manner as the secretary.

Truant Officer: Chosen by the board at the July meeting each year.

In corporations having a population of twenty thousand or more it is mandatory; in smaller corporations it is at the discretion of the board.

Meetings—Regular—Independent City, Town and Village Corporations:—

Two. Third Monday in March and first day of July (second if the first falls on Sunday).

Rural Corporations:—One. July first (second if the first falls on Sunday).

Special meetings may be called by the president or by the secretary when requested in writing by a majority of the board, but notice must be delivered to each member in person.

Powers and Duties—Select schoolhouse sites and erect schoolhouses according to plans approved by the county superintendent with funds voted by the electors.

Elect teachers and dismiss them for cause, giving them an opportunity to appear and defend, the teacher having the right of appeal.

Prescribe a course of study for the schools of the corporation.

Adopt and contract for text-books for a period of not less than five years.

Purchase text-books for sale to pupils and teachers of the corporation after advertising for and considering bids for furnishing them.

When directed by the electors, to purchase text-books to be loaned to pupils.

Make rules and regulations for the government of themselves, the teachers and pupils and for the protection of school property.

Suspend or expel pupils for cause and authorize teachers to suspend them temporarily, notice being given at once to the president of the board.

Divide the corporation into sub-districts or wards, determine the number of schools that shall be maintained and designate the school each pupil shall attend.

Transport pupils when there will be a saving of expense and the pupils will receive increased school advantages or where they reside an unreasonable distance from school.

Admit non-resident pupils and determine the terms of admission.

Provide school privileges in adjoining school corporations and pay for same.

Provide for visiting the schools and aid in enforcing the rules and regulations.

When authorized by the electors at the regular annual meeting, permit the use of school buildings for purposes other than public schools.

Provide for the holding and conducting of the annual meeting of the corporation on the second Monday in March and provide by proper notices for the submitting of propositions.

Call special elections.

Financial—Taxes—Estimate the amount needed for the teachers' and contingent funds and for the schoolhouse fund to pay on bonds and interest. (The electors vote schoolhouse tax for the erection of schoolhouses.)

Bonds—Issue school funding bonds to pay judgments; school tax funding bonds to the amount of uncollected lawful schoolhouse tax, and, when authorized by the electors, they may issue school building bonds for the purpose of erecting, completing or improving schoolhouses.

County Board of Education:—Only in counties having county uniformity.

County Uniformity—Adoption—Adopted by vote of the electors of rural corporations of the county at the regular annual meeting.

Membership—County Superintendent, chairman.

County Auditor, secretary.

Members of the county board of supervisors.

Powers and Duties—Adopt and contract for text-books and supplies for use in the rural schools of the county after advertising for bids.

Purchase for sale to teachers and pupils the text-books and supplies adopted by them.

Appoint depository agents to keep the books and supplies for sale and make settlement with them.

SCHOOL FINANCES—VALUATIONS—INDEBTEDNESS—FUNDS.

Actual value of taxable property.....	\$25,389,352.88
Assessed value of taxable property.....	6,347,338.22
Amount of permanent school fund, November, 1906	4,777,994.00
Annual interest on permanent school fund	219,947.00

INDEBTEDNESS.

Limit of. Constitutional:—Five per cent of the value of taxable property.

Legal—One and one-fourth per cent of the actual value of the taxable property. (When the board of a school corporation having a population of three thousand or less is petitioned by a majority of the electors and the proposition carries by a two-thirds vote, the limit is two and one-half per cent.) A tax voted is not indebtedness.

FUNDS.

Schoolhouse Fund:—For erection, completion and improvement of schoolhouses and purchase of school sites and roads.

Sources—

District Taxes—Levied by county supervisors.

Voted by electors for erection of schoolhouses and payment of debts incurred for the same; purchase of sites and roads.

Limit—Ten mills on the dollar.

Estimated by the board for payment on bonds and interest.

Limit—Five mills on the dollar.

Proceeds from sale of bonds issued as follows:

School funding bonds to pay judgments and indebtedness arising from maturing bonds lawfully authorized.

Authorized by resolution of the board.

Limit—Amount of judgments and maturing bonds.

School tax funding bonds issued in anticipation of uncollected schoolhouse tax.

Authorized by resolution of the board.

Limit—Amount of uncollected schoolhouse tax.

School building bonds for the erection, completion or improvement of school buildings.

Authorized by vote of the electors.

Limit—See "Indebtedness" under School Finances above.

Contingent Fund:—For incidental expenses, repairs, fuel, rent, free text-books, and text-books purchased for sale.

Sources—

District Taxes—Levied by the board of supervisors.

Estimated by the board of directors for the payment of contingent expenses, rent, fuel, repairs, free text-books and transportation.

Limit—Five dollars for each person of school age, except that seventy-five dollars may be estimated for each school, and five dollars additional for each person of school age for transportation, and such sum as may be required for free textbooks.

Transfer from schoolhouse fund.

Teachers' Fund:—Pay teachers, tuition and for library books.

Sources—

District Taxes—Levied by supervisors.

Estimated by the board for the payment of teachers and tuition.

Limit—Fifteen dollars for each person of school age, including the semi-annual apportionment, but two hundred seventy dollars may be estimated for each school.

Semi-Annual Apportionment—Apportioned according to the school population (school age 5 to 21 years).

Sources—

Permanent—Interest on permanent school fund.

Amount of permanent school fund, \$4,777,994.00.

Temporary—County tax of one to three mills, determined and levied by the supervisors.

Fines.

Tuition.

Transfer from schoolhouse fund.

Institute Fund:—To defray the expenses of the institute.

Sources—

Examination Fees—One dollar is paid by each candidate for a certificate, one-half of which is paid into the institute fund and one-half into the State treasury to defray the expense of grading manuscripts and issuing certificates.

Registration Fees—In every case of registration a fee of one dollar is paid into the institute fund. No certificate or diploma is valid until registered in the county in which the holder teaches.

Enrollment Fees—Institute attendance is voluntary but a fee of one dollar is charged each one who enrolls.

State Appropriation—Each county in which an institute of at least six days is held receives \$50 from the State.

County Appropriation—The supervisors may appropriate such sum as they deem necessary.

IOWA SCHOOL STATISTICS.

THE STATE.

A Territory, July 4, 1836. Population.....	22,357
A State, December 28, 1846. Population	97,588

Population 1905, State census.....	2,210,389
School age, five to twenty-one, enumeration, 1906	707,843
Total enrollment	549,449
Total average attendance	375,639
Value of schoolhouses in 1906.....	\$ 23,198,769
Expended for common schools, 1906.....	10,317,062
Actual value of taxable property, 1906	2,538,935,288
Taxable value of all property, 1906.....	634,733,822
Amount of permanent school fund, October, 1906	4,777,994
Annual interest on permanent school fund for the year ending September, 1906.....	219,947

CERTIFICATION OF TEACHERS.

Outline of the Law and the Regulations of the Educational Board of Examiners Governing the Issuing of Teachers' Licenses.

Licenses:—Necessity for: No person may be employed to teach in any public school or receive compensation from public funds for teaching, except he be the holder of a license, valid in the county in which he desires to teach.

Issue—All teachers' licenses are issued by the educational board of examiners.

Registration—Validity—No license is valid until registered in the office of the county superintendent of the county in which the holder desires to teach. When registered, it is valid in that county until July first following. (Certificates issued by county superintendents under the old law are not subject to registration.)

Fee for Registration—In every case of registration, the county superintendent shall collect a fee of one dollar to be paid into the institute fund of the county in which registration is made.

Examination—Licenses can be issued only as a result of an examination, except in case of renewals.

Fee—Candidates for licenses, whether by examination, re-examination or renewal, must pay an examination fee. For county certificates the fee is paid to the county superintendent, for State licenses, to the educational board of examiners.

Amount of—State Examinations—Two-year certificates, two dollars, other State certificates, three dollars, and diplomas, five dollars.

Disposition of—Paid into State treasury, except that in case of failure one-half of the fee is refunded.

County Examinations—The fee is in every case one dollar.

Disposition of—One-half is paid into the institute fund and one-half into the State treasury. No refund.

Kinds of Licenses—County certificates, State certificates and diplomas.

County Certificates—General provisions.

Examination—Place: Office of county superintendent or place provided by the county board of supervisors.

Conductor—The county superintendent conducts all examinations for county certificates held in his county. He is required to admit to the examination only those eligible to receive certificates.

Eligibility of Candidates for Certificates—

Character—Only persons of good moral character are eligible. If the superintendent does not have knowledge of this fact, he should require proof.

Age—No person may receive a county certificate until he has reached the age of eighteen years. Only persons who have reached the age of eighteen or who will become eighteen before the next regular examination should be admitted.

Other qualifications: Aptness to teach, ability to govern, physical and mental condition, professional spirit, etc.

Dates—Regular—The last Friday and the Wednesday and Thursday preceding of January, June, July and October of each year.

Supplemental—Appointed by county superintendent, same dates as the regular examination.

Special—Appointed by the president of the educational board of examiners upon request of the county superintendent. Provisional certificates only may be obtained at a special examination and grades received at such an examination may not receive credit toward a regular certificate.

Re-Examination—Candidates failing to make a required standing will, upon a second trial if made within one year, be required to pass in such subjects only as are necessary to enable them to meet the requirements for the grade of certificates they desire. At a third trial, all subjects required in the first examination must be taken.

Renewals—Certificates issued under present law:

Certificates Eligible—First grade, second grade and special certificates.

Conditions—Candidates must have pursued at least one line of professional inquiry during the life of the certificates to be renewed.

Proof of successful experience and professional spirit.
Certificates issued by county superintendents under previous law.

Classes Eligible—First grade two-year certificates in force October 1, 1905, are eligible to renewal.

Second grade certificates, having first grade per cents, in force October 1, 1905, receive such credit as the educational board of examiners may determine.

Conditions—Theme—An essay of from three to five hundred words on a subject selected by the conductor from a list of subjects submitted by the board of examiners.

Experience—Documentary evidence of successful experience during the preceding school year from members of school board and county superintendent, and if the candidate taught in a graded school, from the city superintendent or principal.

Standing—A first grade certificate is renewable as such.

Second Grade Certificates—Grades of ninety per cent or higher are accepted in lieu of an examination in those subjects for a uniform certificate, whether of first or second grade.

Fees—Examination—One dollar; one-half paid into institute fund and one-half into State treasury.

Registration—One dollar. Paid into institute fund.

Classes—Provisional, third grade, second grade, first grade and special certificates.

Provisional—Subjects Required: Orthography, reading, writing, arithmetic, geography, grammar, physiology, U. S. history, didactics and elements of vocal music.

Age—Not less than eighteen years.

Term of—Six months. County superintendent may extend it to July first following date of issue without fee.

Registration—May be registered only in the county in and for which it was issued.

Renewal—Not eligible to renewal. But one may be issued to the same person.

Third Grade—Subjects: Same as for a provisional.

Standing—An average of 65 per cent with no grade below 60.

Age—Not less than eighteen years.

Term—Six months. County superintendent may extend to July first following date of issue without fee.

Registration—Is eligible to registration in any county, but a county superintendent having a sufficient supply of teachers holding higher classes of licenses may not be compelled to register third grade certificates.

Renewal—Not eligible to renewal. Not more than two may be issued to the same person.

Second Grade—

Subjects—Same as enumerated above.

Standing—An average of 75 per cent with no grade below 70.

Age—Not less than eighteen years.

Term—Not to exceed two years.

Registration—Is eligible to registration in any county.

Renewal—Is entitled to one renewal.

First Grade—

Subjects: Elementary algebra, elementary physics, elementary civics and elementary economics in addition to the subjects required for the above named classes of certificates.

Standing—An average of 85 per cent with no grade below 75.

Age—Not less than eighteen years.

Experience—At least thirty-six weeks of successful experience or having completed an accepted course of study in an approved college or normal school.

Term—Three years.

Renewal—Is eligible to renewal.

Special—Subjects: Any subject or any group of subjects taught in the public schools. In addition to the subject or group of subjects for which a certificate is desired, the candidate shall pass in psychology, school management and principles and methods of instruction as applied to secondary education.

Standing—Same as for a first grade.

Age—Not less than eighteen years.

Experience—Same as for first grade.

Term—Three years.

Renewal—Is eligible to renewal.

State Licenses—General Regulations—

Examinations—Dates—Places—The educational board of examiners is required to hold at least two examinations annually and may hold such others as it may determine.

The board determines the date and place of all examinations.

Regular Annual—Place—Des Moines.

Diploma—An examination for diplomas is offered the Friday and Saturday after Thanksgiving each year.

Certificates—An examination for State certificates is offered during the holidays, at the time of the session of the Iowa State Teachers' Association.

Special—When requested by fifteen candidates whose applications and fees have been filed with the board of examiners, a special examination will be appointed at the place indicated in the request.

Conductor—A State examination must be conducted by a member of the board of examiners or the secretary.

Substitutions—Examinations—Nothing may be offered in lieu of an examination to determine scholarship.

Experience—Graduates of standard colleges or normal schools, having pursued an approved course in pedagogy, may offer such special preparation to reduce the amount of experience required.

Re-examination—Candidates failing in any examination will, upon a second trial, if made within one year, be excused from again passing in those subjects in which they earned a grade of 85 per cent or more. At a third trial, all subjects must be taken.

Renewals—Requirements for—Documentary evidence of success and professional spirit during life of certificate to be renewed.

Thesis—The filing of a thesis of at least one thousand words with outline and bibliography, on a subject assigned by the board of examiners.

Fees—Examination—For a two-year State certificate, two dollars; other State certificates, three dollars, and for State diplomas, five dollars. One-half of the fee is refunded in case of failure.

Disposition of—All State examination fees are paid into the State treasury by the educational board of examiners.

Classes of State Licenses—Two-year certificates, special certificates, regular certificates and diplomas.

Two-Year Certificates—Subjects—Candidates for this certificate pass in the same subjects as are required for first grade county certificates.

Term—Two years.

Standing—Same as for first grade county certificates. An average of 85 per cent with no grade below 75.

Experience—No experience required.

Eligibility—Only graduates of approved courses of accredited institutions may be admitted to an examination for two-year State certificates.

Special Certificates—Kinds—Primary and music, penmanship or drawing.

Primary—Subjects—Scholastic—The usual common branches required for county certificates. A first grade certificate or a second grade with first grade per cents may be offered in lieu of an examination in these subjects.

Professional—Psychology of the child, school management, history of education, school laws of Iowa, primary methods, drawing, plant study, vocal music and physical culture.

Music—Penmanship—Drawing—Special State certificates are issued for each of these subjects, but a special certificate may not include more than one subject.

Term—Five years.

Standing—Each case is determined upon its merits.

Age—Not less than nineteen years.

Experience—At least two years of thirty-six weeks each, but graduates of approved special training courses of standard institutions may be admitted with less experience.

Regular State Certificates—Subjects—Orthography, reading, writing, arithmetic, geography, grammar, bookkeeping, physiology, U. S. history, algebra, botany, physics, civics, drawing, Constitution and laws of Iowa, economics, didactics and vocal music.

Term—Five years.

Standing—Each case is determined upon its merits.

Age—Not less than nineteen years.

Experience—At least two years of thirty-six weeks each, except that graduates of standard colleges or normal schools who have pursued a course in pedagogy may be admitted with less experience.

Diplomas—Subjects—In addition to holding a regular State certificate a candidate must pass in geometry, trigonometry, chemistry, zoology, geology, astronomy, political economy, rhetoric, English literature and general history.

Term—During life of the holder.

Standing—Each case is determined upon its merits.

Experience—At least three years' experience under a State certificate issued by the board of examiners.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Accredited Schools—by State University.....	63
Attendance, Normal Institute.....	55, 56
In Independent City, Town and Village Schools	59
In Rural Schools.....	59
In all Corporations	56, 59
In Private, Denominational and Higher Educational Institutions,.....	43-48
Board of Control—Members; Institutions	69-71
Board of Examiners (Educational Board of Examiners)—Members—Secretary.....	2
Organization, Powers and Duties.....	75
Boards of Directors, Membership	72
Election, Terms, Powers and Duties	75-77
Boarding Schools—Boys and Girls	43
Bonds—Kinds, Limit, by Whom Issued.....	78
Certificates, County—By Whom Issued, Classes.....	75
State—By Whom Issued, Kinds	75
Outline of Law	80-85
City, Town and Village Independent Corporations and Rural Corporations Com- pared	59
College for the Blind	58, 71
Colleges, Private and Parochial Schools—Summary, Officers, Attendance.....	43, 49
Colleges—Present Enrollment, Location, Officers, etc.....	43
Consolidated Schools.....	53
Contingent Fund—Sources; Uses; Limit, etc.....	78-79
Expenditure from.....	54, 78
Corporations—School—Number.....	51
Classes; Meetings, etc.....	72
County Board of Education—Membership; Powers and Duties.....	77
County Superintendents—Names and Addresses.....	3-4
Election, Powers and Duties.....	74
Deaf and Dumb, School for.....	58, 71
Department of Public Instruction, Officers.....	2
Domestic Science in the Public Schools.....	49
Elections—Meetings	72, 73
Electors—Qualifications	73
Enumeration, Enrollment, Attendance.....	55, 56
Expenditures, Normal Institute	55, 56
Expenditures, Public Schools, Summary of	54, 56
Feeble-Minded, Institute for.....	58, 70
Finances—Valuations, Indebtedness, Funds	78
Free Text-Books, District Using	57
Funds—Sources, Uses, etc.....	78-79
Funds—Expenditures	54
General Summary of Statistics, 1901-1905—Superintendents' Reports	56
Graded School Statistics—Enumeration, Enrollment, etc.....	5-31
Graded School Statistics—Non-resident Pupils and Tuition.....	43
High School Statistics—Enrollment, Graduates, Courses, etc.....	32-42
Summary of	42
Higher Institutions—Colleges, Normal Schools, etc.....	44
Indebtedness; Limit—Constitutional; Legal.....	73
Institutes—Attendance, Expenditures.....	54, 55
Institute Fund—Sources; Use.....	54

	PAGE
Independent School Corporations—City, Town and Village, Number.....	59
Iowa School System—Outline; Statistics.....	72-80
Iowa Statistics—Population, Enumeration, Valuation, etc.....	54, 56
Kindergartens—Free Public.....	52
Private.....	52
Manual Training in the Public Schools.....	50
Supervisors of.....	51
Meetings of Boards—Regular, Special.....	76
Of Electors—Regular, Special.....	72-73
Non-Resident Pupils and Tuition.....	43
Permanent School Fund—Amount.....	80
Interest on—Amount.....	80
Interest on—How Apportioned.....	79
Private, Denominational and Higher Educational Institutions.....	44-48
Summary of Statistics of—October, 1906.....	49
Summary for Year Ending June 30, 1906.....	43
Qualifications of Elector.....	73
Of County Superintendent.....	74
Of Other School Officers.....	75
Rural School Corporations—Number.....	51
Classification, Meetings, etc.....	72-74
School Districts and Corporations—Summary.....	31
Schoolhouse Fund—Sources; Uses; Limit, etc.....	78
Expenditures from.....	54
School Officers, Qualifications, Duties, etc.....	72-74
Number.....	51
School Corporations—Number—Classes.....	51
As School Corporations, Boards, Meetings, etc.....	72
Sub-Districts—Number.....	31
Meetings, etc.....	72
State University.....	58, 61
State College of Agriculture.....	58, 65
State Normal School.....	58, 67
State Industrial Schools.....	58, 69
State Institutions—Population of.....	72
Soldiers' Orphans' Home.....	58, 70, 72
Superintendent of Public Instruction—Name, Term.....	2
Election, Powers and Duties.....	74
State Certificates—Kinds, by Whom Issued, etc.....	75, 80, 83-85
Teachers—Number Employed 1848—1906.....	54, 56
Number Necessary.....	56
Amount Paid—1849—1906.....	54, 56
Average Compensation, Number Employed, etc.....	56
Examination and Certification of.....	80-85
Teachers' Reading Circle.....	60
Teachers' Fund—Sources; Uses; Limit, etc.....	79
Expenditures from.....	54, 56
Transportation.....	58
Tuition and Tuition Pupils.....	43
Uniformity of Text-Books—Counties Having.....	57
Adoption of Text-Books; County Board of Education, etc.....	77
Valuation of Taxable Property.....	80
Volumes in Libraries.....	56-59





